This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Educ
4170
2.10 (1)

Harvard College Library

FROM THE FUND OF

CHARLES MINOT

(Class of 1828).

Received 28 March, 1893.

REGISTRUM ORIELENSE

C. L. SHADWELL

Oxford
HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

REGISTRUM ORIELENSE

AN

ACCOUNT OF THE MEMBERS

OF

ORIEL COLLEGE, OXFORD

VOL. I

THE COMMENSALES, COMMONERS AND BATELLERS
ADMITTED DURING THE YEARS 1500—1700

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY

CHARLES LANCELOT SHADWELL, M.A., B.C.L.
FELLOW OF ORIEL COLLEGE

LONDON: HENRY FROWDE
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE
AMEN CORNER, E.C.
1893

~~Phil 1.560.25~~
~~Ref 456.20.50~~
Educ 4170.70.10 (1)

HARVARD COLLEGE
MAR 28 1893
LIBRARY.

Mind and
I.

PREFACE

DOWN to the time of Leicester's Chancellorship, admission to the University was wholly independent of the Colleges. In some of the later foundations, a limited class of scholars, or junior members, was introduced; and provision was also made for the reception of extraneous members, some, of the lower degree of Servitors or bible clerks, some, of the higher degree of Commensales, or Commoners. But the bulk of the younger students were merely admitted to the privileges of the University, and were not attached to any College. Oriel, which belongs to the earliest period of College foundations, had no provision in its statutes for any besides the members of the corporate body, the Provost and Fellows. Even after other Colleges, of equal antiquity, had fallen in with the prevailing practice of later foundations, and had created out of their junior members, a class of Scholars with rights, or at least expectations, of succession to Fellowships, Oriel remained far into the present century, the unique example of a College, with Commoners, but without Scholars. It will be seen, however, in the pages of this volume, that there was a brief period in the middle of the sixteenth century, when Oriel was inclined to follow the prevalent custom, and to choose Scholastici, with the promise more or less certain of a Fellowship in the future. Happily for the fame of the

College, this danger passed away, and the Fellowships at Oriel remained open to the whole University, without restriction or preference to its own members. It is to a great extent to this accident that the College owes the eminence which it attained in the present century.

As regards, however, the other classes into which the extraneous members of Colleges fall, the condition of Oriel resembles its neighbours: and the present volume is intended to collect the names of the members of all these classes, or in other words, the names of all the persons entered on the College books between the years 1500 and 1700, omitting those only who were elected to Fellowships direct from elsewhere. It is hoped that in another volume the names of all the members of the Foundation will be published, with a fuller account of each than has been admitted into the plan of the present Register. Fellows are only noticed here, if they were admitted to the College previously to their election; and in their case, no particulars are given of a later date than that election.

The lowest order in the College was that of Bateller (batellarius) or Servitor (serviens). On this footing were admitted students of humble birth or condition, students whose parents were below the then well defined class of gentlemen, but for whom both the Colleges and the University made distinct provision. They obtained admission to all the privileges of the place, at lower charges, and on a lower scale of living. Most of the sons of parochial clergy were entered on this footing: and it was the class from which the College Fellowships were mainly filled. The term 'serviens,' 'Servitor,' requires little explanation: they were expected to perform various duties, which would now be considered menial, but which in the sixteenth century were commonly accepted as proper for one of lower degree to perform for his betters, and which were not looked upon as degrading. The Servitor

waited not only on the College authorities, or on his tutor, but also on his fellow students. It was not unusual for the son of an esquire or a knight to bring up with him to College a humble companion from his own home, who thus obtained the benefits of the University at his young master's cost, and who repaid his obligation by his services. The alternative title 'Bateller,' 'Batellarius,' is more obscure. But whatever the origin of the word may be, there is no doubt that it refers, like the corresponding terms, Commoner and Commensalis, to the regulations of the student's living. Battels is the expression used in the College accounts of the early part of the fifteenth century for the supply of provisions to tradesmen, servants, labourers, and others of humble condition, part of whose wages was given in kind. The further extension of the term Battels to the whole of the charges for food probably dates from the time when, in addition to the common meals served in the Hall, the members of the College were allowed to draw supplies from the kitchen and buttery, to be consumed in their own chambers. These supplies, delivered out in irregular quantities according to the wants of the consumer, came to be called Battels, in contradistinction to Commons, the ancient fixed allowances for each member of the common table. At the present day, Battels is the term generally used for the whole charge for food, and Commons retains its appropriate meaning of a fixed regular portion. But in older times, the servientes had no regular allowance. After waiting on their masters at dinner or supper, they made their meal on the broken meat that was left: their food was charged on the accounts as Battels, in the same way as the doles given in earlier times to persons of humble rank[1]. These Servitors or Batellers

[1] The name Sizar, given to the corresponding class at Cambridge, is similarly connected with the expression 'sizing,' 'to size' ('assisa'), used with reference to the supply of food from the College stores.

were in many other ways distinguished from their fellow students. They paid lower fees both to the University and to the College: they wore a different dress: they were lodged not in separate chambers, but in the chambers of their masters, sleeping in truckle beds in the same room with the tutor, fellow, or commensalis on whom they waited.

To this class belonged the College Exhibitioners. Of these the normal number was twelve, six on the foundation of John Carpenter, Bishop of Worcester, and formerly Provost; and six on the foundation of Dr. Richard Dudley. The first were maintained by a charge on an estate held by the Master and Brethren of S. Antony's Hospital in London, and were for that reason generally called by the name of S. Antony's Exhibitioners, though as will be seen in the Register, they sometimes appear as Carpenter Exhibitioners. It is not altogether clear how they were nominated; in several instances the Master of S. Antony's Hospital appears as patron: in one or two instances it is the Dean of Westbury College, another of Bishop Carpenter's foundations in the neighbourhood of Bristol: later on, the Dean and Chapter of Windsor, to whom the estate on which their stipends was charged had been transferred from the dissolved Hospital of S. Antony, occasionally nominate: but from the year 1562 onwards, the presentation seems to have been exercised by the Provost alone. The Dudley Exhibitioners were founded in 1529: the first holders were admitted into the College in that year: but after Dr. Dudley's death difficulties arose in the way of carrying out his intended benefactions, and by the final settlement agreed upon in 1544 between the College and his heir, the nomination to two of the Exhibitions was reserved to the Dudley family. This right was usually exercised in favour of a scholar from Cumberland or Westmoreland, where the family was seated: and the holder of the Exhibition was frequently, and in the seventeenth century

invariably, allowed to reside in Queen's College, the natural home of north-country students. The connexion of these Dudley nominees with Oriel is, therefore, very slight: their names do not appear upon the College books: but their appointment is duly recorded, and they have therefore been included in the present Register. On the extinction of the Dudley family in 1655, the nomination to all the Exhibitions became vested in the College. It was not originally contemplated that either the S. Antony or the Dudley Exhibitioners should be entitled to lodging within the walls of Oriel: and an agreement was made with the Principal of S. Mary Hall for their reception in the Hall at a fixed charge. Accordingly, at their admission, they were called upon to promise obedience to the Principal, as well as to the Provost: the last recorded instance of this requirement is in 1592, by which time the practice of receiving extraneous students within the College had become well established. The stipends of all these Exhibitioners was at the rate of eight pence a week each during residence. At a later period than the close of this Register, the number of the Exhibitions was reduced to six, with a double stipend: and before the present century they ceased to have any separate existence, and became united with the College Bible Clerkships and with some other small Exhibitions of later foundation, in which shape they continue to the present day.

Above the Bateller, ranked the Commoner, a name which is now taken to include all students not on the foundation of a College, but which had originally a very different meaning. As a class, the Commoner comes into being later than the Bateller, or the Commensalis. He belongs to the youngest of all the orders of students, and he has by this time nearly outlived all his elder brethren. As has been already said, the name of Commoner is derived from the terms on which he was admitted. He was to be entitled to Commons, to receive

the same fixed regular quantity of food at the College table as was served to the members of the Foundation, and at the same charge. The corresponding class at Cambridge bore the name of Pensioners; they occupied chambers within the walls, and paid the Pensio, or room rent. To the class of Commoners belonged the bulk of the students, whose fathers were of the upper ranks of society, the esquires and gentlemen of the country. The rise of the clergy in social position is marked by the gradual increase in the number of admissions of their children into the rank of Commoners. Batellers and Servitors could at any time, if their circumstances allowed it, be promoted into the higher class: this not unfrequently followed the taking of the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and was the rule upon taking that of Master. No mention of Communarii has been discovered before the sixteenth century: but several instances occur early in that century, of the admission of Graduates to be Commoners with the Fellows and to share the common table (see below under the years 1518, 1524, 1527, 1530). The introduction of Commoners in large numbers was no doubt the result of the changes made under Leicester's Chancellorship. From 1583, when the Treasurers' Accounts recommence after an hiatus of some length, the number of admissions in each year is recorded, and the fees received are accounted for: from 1600 the names are also given.

The Commensales were distinguished from the Commoners by their admission to share the Fellows' table; and from this circumstance was derived the vernacular rendering of their name, Fellow Commoner, one who takes his Commons with the Fellows. Their fathers were generally of a degree above the ordinary gentleman, esquires of good family or of great wealth, knights and noblemen. Some members of this class appear to have been admitted at Oriel from the very first. Such was Thomas Arundel, afterwards Archbishop of

Canterbury, within fifty years of the foundation. In the Treasurers' Accounts for the year 1512–13, appears an entry of the payment 'pro communiis quinque commensalium per 7 'septimanas in patria xlvi^{s} viij^{d},' showing that they then received at the same rate as the Fellows, sixteen pence a week. But their numbers cannot have been very large. With the development of the College as a place of education for young students, they grew into more importance. They enjoyed special privileges which distinguished them from the ordinary Commoners: they wore a handsomer dress, and they paid higher fees. Part of these fees was applied to the purchase of College plate; and the earliest notice of their names is in the form of a Register recording the several articles of which they were the accredited donors: though it is tolerably clear that they had little choice in the matter, and that the pieces of plate to which their names were affixed were paid for out of the tax to which they were required to contribute. When the quantity of plate acquired in this way was considered sufficient, the fees were applied to the purposes of the College Library. They were again diverted in 1636 to the fund for rebuilding the College. By the time this want was satisfied, the store of College plate had been sacrificed to the wants of Charles I: and during the Commonwealth, the contributions of the Commensales were applied to replace what had been taken. From the Restoration onwards they were again devoted to the College Library, the fixed sum of £7 being charged on each admission. The present contents of the College plate room, and the old lists of the pieces given before 1642, have been of great service in compiling the present Register. It ought, however, to be observed that it was the frequent practice to sell or exchange pieces of plate which had become worn out, or were no longer in fashion: and, even if there had been no Civil War, it is probable that very few of the ancient gifts would have been handed down to

modern times. Even between 1600 and 1640, several pieces had been parted with in this way: and of those which were given in the Commonwealth time, all but a very few have been replaced by more modern articles, though the inscriptions have been in most cases carefully transferred.

It was and is the practice at Oriel to admit to the Fellows' table all who have taken the degree of M.A.: and more than one instance will be found in the Register where a Master of Arts, formerly only a Commoner or even a Bateller, assumes the title of Commensalis.

It remains to describe the principal sources from which this Register has been compiled. The most important of these are the volumes of the University Registers, edited by Mr. Boase and Mr. Clark, volumes I, X, XI, XII, and XIV of the publications of the Oxford Historical Society. Mr. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses, 1500–1714, has also been of great service: though unfortunately, the later volumes did not appear until a considerable number of sheets had already passed through the press.

The College Books which have been used are the following.

I. The College Register. This is principally concerned with recording the corporate acts and orders of the Society, and the elections of Fellows and Provosts: there are very few entries which throw any light on the relation of the College to the younger students. But the volume contains a separate Register of the Dudley and S. Antony Exhibitioners, and from this source have been taken nearly all the names which occur before 1572. This Register is not very carefully kept and the distinction between the two classes of Exhibitioners is frequently confused. A former Fellow has taken great pains to correct these errors, and to establish the true order of succession to each of the twelve Exhibitions: but only to be followed by an unkind critic, who pursues him from entry to entry with such comments as 'frustra te

'torques,' 'nugae,' 'nec Oedipus ad expediendum sufficiet,' 'tibi ipsi contradicis,' 'corruit haec chimerica successio,' 'nihil 'omnino refert quis cui successit.' The College Register also contains a list of the Commensales, beginning with the name of Robert Pierrepont, admitted 1596, and ending with that of Charles Trevanian, admitted 1610. The chief purpose of this list appears to have been to record the gifts of plate made on each admission: and it contains a somewhat full description of each article.

II. The Treasurers' Accounts. The present series of these accounts begins in 1450, and still continues in the same form: but the volume containing the accounts from 1526 to 1583 is missing. At some time during this interval the entry of the receipts from the fees paid by Commoners must have been first introduced: and as has been stated above, the accounts record the number, and after 1600 the names, of the Commoners admitted in each year. These numbers and names appear in the present Register under their respective years, the spelling of the names being given *literatim*. The volume of accounts from 1583 to 1649 also contains lists of College plate, made out in the years 1596, 1623, and 1635. A few other particulars have been gathered from the same source.

III. The Caution Books. The earliest lists of cautions are recorded at the end of one of the volumes of Treasurers' accounts. These lists run from 1617 to 1630. In 1627 begins the first of the series of Caution Books, which from that time have been and still are regularly kept.

IV. The Buttery Books. The earliest of these books now existing is that belonging to the year 1642–3: and after that date the series is still very imperfect. The books are missing from the years following; 1649–50, 1657–8, 1669–70, 1671–2, 1678–9, 1679–80, 1681–2, 1684–5: for the six years 1696–1702: for the three years 1702–5: for 1707–8, 1712–13, 1717–18

and 1718–19. In the Buttery Books the names of the members of the College are arranged in their proper classes: first the Provost and Fellows, then Noblemen and Commensales, then Masters of Arts, reckoned as Commensales, then Commoners under the degree of Master, and lastly, the Batellers or Servitors. The name of each member is entered at his admission by the Head of the College at the end of the class to which he belonged. The date of the entry can at first only be approximately determined by the week in which it occurs: it is not till 1683 that the exact day is recorded.

V. The Benefactors' Book. A handsome vellum volume, engrossed in a professional hand, and here and there enriched with armorial bearings and ornamental initial letters. Its contents are of a miscellaneous character: (1) a list of the contributors to the re-building of the College in 1637: (2) a list of gifts of books to the Library: (3) a list of the fees paid by Commensales to the Library, or, from 1639 to 1649, to the Fabric Fund: (4) a list of the fees charged on Probationer Fellows for the same purposes: (5) a list of donations to the decoration of the Hall and Buttery in the year 1710. This source has supplied a nearly complete list of Commensales from about 1660: previous to that date the names of those only are given whose fees went to the Library or to the Fabric Fund: when the same fees were applied to the purchase of plate, the names are omitted from the Benefactors' Book.

The list of names obtained from these sources must still be considered as very imperfect. It is certainly very far from complete for the sixteenth century. Instances will be noticed in which the name of the member and his connexion with the College has been only accidentally recovered from sources outside the University and College records. In many other cases there is only the matriculation entry: in others only the degree entry: in others only the receipt of caution money, or

the entry on the Buttery Book, or the payment of fees to the College or to the Library. In 1552, and again in 1572, a return was made to the University authorities of the members on the books of each College. The momentary flash of light which these returns throw upon the population of the Colleges at once reveals a number of names of which there is no other record: for the period before, between, and after those years, we are left almost wholly in the dark. It cannot however be doubted that at Oriel, at all events, there had been a moderate number of *extranei*, of all conditions, for some years before the commencement of the Matriculation Register.

Under the names here collected, it has been attempted to give every particular directly belonging to the student's academical history: his admission to the College, his matriculation, his payments, his benefactions, his degrees; and his connexion, if any, with other Colleges. Further information is only given where it has been easily obtainable: no systematic search has been made as to birth or parentage, profession, Church or other preferment, or, generally, as to any subsequent history. But it is believed that every particular has been inserted for which the College sources, hitherto unpublished, are the only authority.

What special features of interest are to be observed in the present volume, it is left to the reader to discover: but attention may perhaps be directed to the entry under the year 1681, of the gathering of old members of the College during the short sitting of the Oxford Parliament. During one week, the monotony of the Buttery Book is suddenly broken by the introduction of nineteen new names. On examination these turn out to be a little body of members of both Houses of Parliament, mostly old Commensales, who have taken the opportunity of renewing their old connexion with the College. With them have come one or two other Parliament-men, not belonging to Oriel, but introduced by their friends to share its

hospitality. The old members are carefully placed in their due order of seniority, which it was doubtless the Butler's pride to remember accurately. The Parliament was then strongly opposed to the King; and it would seem probable that many, if not all, of the Oriel party, were good Whigs and good Exclusionists. Perhaps a search in the Books of other Oxford Colleges may bring to light other instances of such friendly gatherings.

C. L. S.

FREWIN HALL,
12 *Oct.* 1892.

MEMBERS OF ORIEL COLLEGE.

c. 1500. Barclay, Alexander.

Said to have been at Oriel College under Provost Cornish.
Author of the Ship of Fools, &c.
Vicar of Much Baddow, Essex, 1546. Vicar of Wookey, Somers. 1546. Vicar of All Hallows, Lombard Street.
Died c. 1552.
(Wood, Athenae, i. 205.)

1506. Jokys, Roger, M.A.

The room in College lately occupied by Mr. James More, Fellow (afterwards Provost), assigned to Mr. Jokys, 27 April 1506.
Roger Jokys, lic. for M.A. 21 June, inc. 30 June 1505.

1507. Cantelope, Richard, M.A.

Janys, Simon, B.A.

1507, April 27: 'Contulit prepositus domino Simoni (?) 'Janys capellano cantariam Sancti Thomae sic quod 'non occupet eandem ante festum Michaelis nisi aliter 'provideatur per prepositum & scolares in medio, sed 'quod Mr. Ricardus Cantelope occupet eandem usque 'dictum festum inveniendo sumptibus suis sufficientem 'deputatum ad legendum evangelii in ecclesia &c. ad 'deputationem prepositi & decani in ejus absentia.'

1508. Roper, John, D.D.

'Sol. pro reparationibus factis in camera Doctoris Roperi 'ut patet in scedula xv^s.' (Treasurer's accounts, 1507–8, p. 568.)[1]

Fellow of Magdalen, 1483, Vicar of St. Mary's. First Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1502. Vice-Chancellor or Commissary, 1505, and again in 1511. Canon of King Henry the Eighth's College, 1532. Principal of Salesbury Hall. Died, May 1534, being then Vicar of St. Mary's.

1516. Cobley, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, c. 1516.

In the Treasurer's accounts for 1515–16 (p. 522), among the payments in respect of S. Antony's Exhibition occurs the following entry. 'Sol. ex mandato prepositi 'servientis pro domino Cobley iij^s iiij^d.'

Sup. for B.A. 4 Nov., 25 Nov. 1513, adm. 4 Dec.: sup. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1515.

1517. Noott, William, B.A.

Evan, John, B.A.

D^s John Evan presented 10 Aug. 1517 to the Franke Chantry in the Church of Trent, Somerset, vacant by the death of d^s William Noott.

Evan's successor appointed on his death, 29 April 1532.

1518. Maudley, Richard, M.A.

Allowed 5 June 1518, to have a chamber in Merton Hall,[2] and to be 'communarius nobiscum & habere libertates 'quas solebant extranei communarii habere solvendo 'pro camera & communiis ut decet: et concessum 'est eidem quatenus possit audire disputaciones nostras 'in Collegio prestito prius juramento ad secreta domus 'celanda.'

Sup. for B.A. 13 Oct. 1513, det. 1514: sup. for M.A. 1516: B.D. 1521: D.D. 1530.

[1] Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* pro camera, 1509, 1510, 1511: in 1512, paid 1*s.* 8*d.*

[2] Part of the buildings of Oriel College, standing at the south-east corner of the present front quadrangle. Called also Martin Hall.

Archdeacon of Leicester, 1518. Held several prebends in Lincoln. Will proved 17 Nov. 1531.

Bishop, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, c. 1518. (Treasurer's accounts for 1517–18, pp. 588, 617.)

Sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June: sup. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1521, lic. 28 March 1522.

Instructor in Grammar at Magdalen 1523 (Bloxam iii. 80).

1519. **Rokes, B.A.**

S. Antony Exhibitioner, c. 1519. (Treasurer's accounts for 1518–9, p. 617.)

Ashe, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, c. 1519. (Treasurer's accounts, p. 617.)

Sup. for B.A. 16 Oct. 1519, adm. 26 Oct.

Elected Fellow 21 Nov. 1521, from Somerset.

Atkinson.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, c. 1519. (Treasurer's accounts, p. 617.)

Parkhouse, William, M.A., B.M.

Mr. William Parkhouse allowed 1 June 1519, to be 'communarius apud nos & sedere in mensa communi 'nobiscum pro tempore quo nunc est permansurus in 'Universitate.'

Fellow of Exeter, 1500–19. Principal of Hart Hall, 1506. Canon of Exeter. (Boase, Reg. Coll. Exon. p. 28.)

1520. **Fynch, Edward, M.D.**

Mr. Dr. Fynch allowed 11 May 1520, to be 'commensalis 'apud nos.'

Edward Fynche, M.A. disp. 3 March 1506–7: D.M. June, 1518.

1520. Fryth, William, B.D.

Mr. Fryth allowed 11 May 1520, 'permanere in Collegio 'batellando usque ad festum Michaelis proxime se-'quentis.'

William Fryth, adm. B.D. 12 June 1515.

1522. Tomson, Thomas.

Mr. Thomas Tomson presented to the Vicarage of Coleby, 14 May 1522. Perhaps son of Thomas Tomson, farmer of the College tithes at Coleby, 1512–14 (Treas. accts. 729).

One Thomas Tomson proceeded M.A. in 1509, of University College. Another in 1511. A third sup. for B.A. 17 Jan., adm. 18 March 1520–1.

1524. Verney, Gregory.

Mr. Verney allowed, 20 Dec. 1524, to occupy the small chamber in Martin Hall, and to be a bateller in College, paying a fair rent. Allowed further, 10 May 1525, to be 'communarius apud nos quamdiu nobis 'placuerit, & ipse de nobis bene gesserit cum mo-'destia.'

Gregory or George Verney sup. for B.A. May 1517: sup. for M.A. 3 Nov. 1520, inc. 18 March 1520–1.

1527. Blythe, James.

Mr. Blythe allowed, 1 Nov. 1527, to occupy a chamber in Marton Hall at the old rent, and also to be 'commu-'narius inter nos, hoc proviso quod prestaret juramentum 'ad celanda secreta domus.'

James Blythe, admitted B.A. 19 Jan. 1515–6: M.A. 28 Feb. 1518–9: B.D. (from abroad) 1527–8: D.D. 1537, then of S. Mary Hall.[1]

Pollard, John, M.A.

Mr. Pollert allowed, 6 Nov. 1527, to be 'communarius 'inter nos hoc adhibito quod prius prestaret juramentum 'ad celanda secreta domus et quod gereret sese honeste 'inter socios non inducendo canes venaticos nec aliud

[1] In the Treasurer's accounts for 1515–6 (p. 522) among the payments in respect of St. Antony's Exhibition occurs the following entry: sol. Blythe pro tempore quo erat studens in patria tempore pestis & licentiatus fuit per prepositum vi^{s} viij^{d}.

'ejusmodi in perturbacionem societatis & eciam quod 'habeat cubiculum interius solvendo juxta antiquam con- 'suetudinem.'

John Pollard sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 1522–3, adm. 3 Feb.: sup. for M.A. 5 June, lic. 27 June 1526.

Proctor, 1531, 1534, 1535. Archdeacon of Wilts, 15 Jan. 1538. Prebendary of Sarum, 25 Sept. 1556.

1528. Bliss, John.

Ordered, 10 Feb. 1527–8, 'quod Mr. Freman & Mr. Blysse 'procederent e collegio nostro una cum sociis sic quod 'solvant pro singulis expensis factis infra collegium per 'eos servando collegium indemne.'

William Freeman, late Fellow, and John Bliss took the Degree of D.M. on the same day, 18 Feb. 1527–8.

M.A. sup. for B.Med. 25 Feb. adm. 4 April 1524–5: lic. for D.Med. 5 April 1525, inc. 18 Feb. 1527–8.

Identified by Wood with John Blysse, B.A. 1507, and Fellow of Merton.

1529. April 21: 'Juxta composicionem domini doctoris Dudley 'factam cum societate electi fuerunt hij scolares in ejus 'exhibicionem in aula beate marie scil. Johannes Cowrt, 'Willelmus Hownsell, Johannes Leycke, Robertus Samson, 'Thomas Robertts, et Hugo Weston.'

Court, John.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 April 1529, as above.

Sup. for B.A. 4 July 1527, Feb. 1529–30, adm. 21 Feb. 1529–30.

His Exhibition, locus d^ui^ Cowrte, filled up 19 July 1530.

Hownsell, William.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 April 1529, as above.

Leycke, John.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 April 1529, as above.

His Exhibition vacant 9 June 1530: offered to Richard Dudley (see below).

One John Lecke, Fellow of Brasenose, 1536 (Valor Eccles. ii. 272.)

Samson, Robert.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 April 1529, as above.

1529. Roberts, Thomas.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 April 1529, as above.
His Exhibition filled up, 21 Oct. 1531.
Sup. for B.A. 23 June, adm. 18 July 1530.
Elected Fellow, 9 June 1531: of the diocese of Worcester, and county of Glocester.

Weston, Hugh.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 April 1529, as above.
His Exhibition filled up, 21 Oct. 1531.
Sup. for B.A. 28 June, adm. 18 July 1530, det. 1531.
Of Balliol College: Fellow of Lincoln, 1531. Proctor 1537. Rector of Lincoln, 1539–66. Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1540. Dean of Westminster, 1553. (Wood, Athenae, i. 295.)

Ordered, 8 Dec. 1529, that Dr. Ware (not then Provost) 'haberet donacionem exhibitionis unius scolaris Mri Doctoris 'Dudley, sub hac conditione quod ille scolaris habeat gram-'maticam sufficientem ut possit respondere in artibus.'

1530. Dudley, Richard.

The Dudley Exhibition vacated by John Leycke, offered 9 June 1530, to Richard Dudley, Scholar: if he decline to take it, the College will fill it up. He declined it, and it was conferred on John Lewys.
Richard Dudley, clerk, head of the House of Scholars of Vale, near New Sarum, 1536 (V. E. ii. 89).

Ordered, 9 June 1530, that the Principal of S. Mary Hall receive the fixed sum of 3*s.* 4*d.* per term for the rent of the chambers of the Dudley Exhibitioners in the Hall, whether they be present or absent: and to this Mr. James, the Principal, agreed.

Morgan, Hugh, D.C.L. (P)

Ordered, 9 July 1530, 'quod doctor Morgan haberet 'cubiculum cum aliquo in domo nostra sub hac con-'ditione quod solvat domui in fine anni pro cubiculo suo 'hanc summam xiij*s.* iiij*d.* Item concessum est quod sit 'communarius nobiscum sub hac conditione quod 'prestaret prius juramentum ad secreta domus celanda.'

Allowed, 14 Oct. 1531, to occupy the great chamber in Merton Hall at a rent of 20*s.*, or if he had any one with him to share it, at 26*s.* 8*d.* His old rent, 13*s.* 4*d.* remitted on account of his outlay on this chamber (see below, 1543).

Mr. Morgan, described as Fellow of Oriel, administered, 28 May 1546, to will of William Freeman, Fellow.

Mr. Hugh Morgan, doctor of laws, present at the Mayor of Oxford's submission, 31 August 1530 (Turner, 72).

Mr. Dr. Morgan, steward of the Archdeacon of Oxford's Court, 1536 (V. E. ii. 173).

Lewis, John.

Scholar: elected Dudley Exhibitioner 19 July 1530, in place of Richard Dudley.

Place filled up (d^ni Lewys) 8 Nov. 1537.

Sup. for B.A. Nov. 1534, adm. 19 Dec.

Fellow of All Souls, 1537.

Smart, John.

Scholar: elected Dudley Exhibitioner 19 July 1530, in place of John Court.

Place declared vacant 29 April 1532, by reason of his promotion to the priesthood.

Sup. for B.A. July 1532: M.A. 1534: disp. May 1534–5, because about to take Holy Orders in the country.

Ordered, 1 Dec. 1530, 'quod omnes Magistri essent in eadem 'sede in choro, juniores scil. in superiori parte et seniores 'in inferiori parte ejusdem sedis, et bacalarii de exhibitionibus 'essent in eadem sede cum baccalariis nostris consimili modo 'ut prius.'

1531. **Woodall, Thomas.**

Scholar: elected Dudley Exhibitioner 21 Oct. 1531, in place of Thomas Roberts.

Place declared vacant 1 June 1532.

Lyghtholder.

Scholar: elected Dudley Exhibitioner 21 Oct. 1531, in place of d^s Weston.

Place filled up 3 Dec. 1531 eo quod abfuit per mensem.

1531. Tomson, John.

Scholar: elected Dudley Exhibitioner 3 Dec. 1531, in place of Lyghtholder.

Place filled up (dni Tomson) 8 Nov. 1537.

Sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec.: sup. for M.A. May 1539.

1532. Wydocke.

Ordered, 20 Jan. 1531–2, 'quod Mr. Prepositus responderet 'literis Magistri Wydocke nobis missis pro donacione 'cujusdam cratere quem nobis concessit post mortem 'ejus habituris.'

Toker, Stephen.

Vacant Dudley Exhibition granted, 29 April 1532, 'cuidam 'scolari vocato Stephano Toker prope Exoniam moranti,' in place of John Smart.

Shete, John, B.A.

Ds John Shete presented 29 April 1532, to chantry in Church of Trent, Somers., vacant by death of ds John Evan.

John Shete held the chantry in 1536 (V.E. i. 203).

Oxley, Thomas.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner 1 June 1532, in place of Thomas Woodall.

Bisley, John, B.A.

Ds Bisley elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 June 1532.

Place filled up 16 Dec. 1533, vacant by his decease.

Ordered, 29 June 1532, by mutual agreement, that the composition with Dr Dudley be altered, and that in future a B.A. Exhibitioner occupy the lower chamber and only a M.A. the upper chamber in Dr Dudley's building. Also that no one be eligible for his six scholarships in S. Mary Hall, unless he be residing outside the precincts of the University, so that every scholar who at the time of his election is a member of the University is and shall be ineligible so long as he is a member.

Ordered, 23 Dec. 1532, that elections to Dudley Exhibitions

should be made by the Provost and three senior fellows, or (in Provost's absence) by the Dean and three senior fellows, in order that the election be not a burden to the whole society.

1533. Sprynt, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up (dni Sprynt) 25 May 1533 (see next entry).

Sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 1529–30, adm. 21 Feb.: sup. as pharmacopola for leave to practise medicine, April 1548.

Gore, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 25 May 1533, on the Provost's collation in the place of ds Sprynt.

Sup. for B.A. Feb. 1533–4, adm. Feb. 15.

Elected Fellow, 9 Nov. 1537, from Wilts.

Bond, James.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 25 May 1533, on the presentation of Westbury College. Entry of admission repeated 25 March 1538.

Sup. for B.A. June 1538, adm. 8 July, det. 1539; sup. for M.A. April 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July.

Demy of Magdalen, 1531: Fellow, 1539.

Temple.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Dec. 1533, in place of ds John Bisley being of kin to Mr. Erytage (perhaps Thomas Herytage, Fellow, Principal of St. Mary Hall 1506–1521). Admitted 'hac lege, viz. si habuerit grammati-'cam sufficientem & potuerit aliquantulum pulsare or-'gana.'

1534. Rede, Robert.

Ordered, 28 March 1534, that ds Robert Rede, priest, should succeed to the Vicarage of Aberford, Yorks., on the next vacancy, if the Vicar should resign, and the College hear no ill report of him meanwhile.

James Rede, Vicar of Aberford, 1536. (V. E. v. 33.)

Warde, Humphrey.

Scholar; admitted Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 April 1534: chosen by Provost and three senior fellows.

Place filled up 13 Sept. 1535.

1534. Forwood, Robert.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 May 1534. Chosen by Dean and three senior fellows.

Place filled up (dni Forwood) 8 Nov. 1537.

Pytts, John.

Mr. John Pytts, B.D., presented to the Vicarage of S. Mary's 30 May 1534.

Resigned next year and succeeded by George Sutton, 26 Oct. 1535 (Turner 134).

Sup. for M.A. 27 April 1520, lic. 2 May, inc. 1520: sup. for B.D. 16 March 1520–1, June 1532, adm. 4 July 1532.

Fellow of All Souls, 1517.

Taylor, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 June 1534. Chosen by Provost and three senior fellows.

Mr. Thomas Taylor of St. Mary Hall resigned his exhibition 12 July 1541, because he had completed seven years.

Webster, Robert.

Dudley Exhibitioner, S. Frideswide's Day (Oct. 19) 1534.

1535. Dison, Richard, B.A.

Ds Richard Dison admitted Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 April 1535, on the donation of the Master of S. Antony's Hospital, London.

Sup. for B.A. March, 1533–4, adm. 6 May, det. 1535.

Vaughan, Roger.

Scholar: elected Dudley Exhibitioner, in place of Warde, 13 Sept 1535. Chosen by three senior fellows.

Place filled up, 8 Nov. 1537.

Sutton, George, B.D.

Presented to Vicarage of S. Mary's 26 Oct. 1535 (Turner 134).

Resigned 1551; his successor presented 22 Oct. 1551 (ibid. 209).

Fellow of New College. (Reg. Univ. Oxon. i. 120, 351.)

1536. Pollard, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 June 1536, on the donation of the Master of S. Antony's Hospital. Promised to obey the Provost and his vicegerent (ut moris est).

Sup. for B.A. March, 1537–8, adm. 5 June 1539.

Demy of Magdalen, 1537. Fellow of All Souls, 1539. (Reg. Univ. Oxon. i. 191.)

1537. Four Dudley Scholars elected 8 Nov. 1537, by the Provost and three senior fellows, in the place of d^s^ Lewys, d^s^ Forwood, d^s^ Tomson and Roger Vaughan.

Thornton, Simon.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Nov. 1537.

Sup. for B.A. Feb. 1538–9, adm. 18 Feb.: sup. for M.A. 29 July 1545, lic. 1545, disp. Jan. 1545–6, because of what he owed to the college of Frydeswide, inc. 8 Feb.: sup. for B.Med. Mich. term, 1546.

1538. Balkey, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 Jan. 1537–8.

Barns, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 Jan. 1537–8, on the presentation of the Provost of Oriell.

Sup. for B.A. July 1540, adm. 20 Oct., disp. 1540-1: sup. for M.A. Feb. 1545–6, inc. 11 July.

Chaplain at Magdalen, 1539.

One John Barns was Rector of Wormley, Herts: vacant by death 21 Nov. 1566 (Newcourt. i. 914).

Turner, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 March 1537–8.

Bond, James.

Admitted S. Antony Exhibitioner, 25 March 1538 (but see above, 25 May 1533).

Ordered, 17 April 1538, that the Scholars of S. Antony removing into the country with St. Mary Hall be allowed to receive their exhibitions as if they were at home, except during Easter and Whitsun weeks, when they are bound to attend S. Mary's Church.

1539. Pole, M.A.

Mr Pole allowed, 10 Jan. 1538–9, to have 'cubiculum 'magnum in aula Mertonis solvendo annuatim xxvis viijd 'sub ea lege quod non sit onerosus collegio extraneos 'inducendo et quod solvet pro focalibus juxta discre- 'cionem prepositi et decani et thesaurariorum et satis- 'faciet mancipio et coco pro laboribus eorum.'

Ryse, Thomas.

Elected Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 March 1538–9, by Dean and three senior fellows. Took oath, 30 July 1539.

Sup. for B.A. April 1541, adm. Feb. 1541–2: M.A. 1547–8.

Purfry, George.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 23 June 1539, on the presentation of the Master of S. Antony's Hospital.

Sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 16 Dec. 1542.

Fellow of All Souls, 1542.

Watson, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Aug. 1539, on the presentation of Westbury College.

Knollys, Edmund.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 13 Oct. 1539, on the presentation of the Master of S. Antony's Hospital.

Place filled up (dni Edm. Knollys) 3 Nov. 1542.

Sup. for B.A. June, 1540, adm. 19 June: sup. for M.A. July 1546, inc. 5 Feb. 1547–8.

1540. Pickering, John.

S. Antony (Carpenter) Exhibitioner, 30 April 1540, on the Provost's presentation.

Sup. for B.A. April 1541, adm. 21 July.

Butler, Alban.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Oct. 1540.

Of the family of Butler of Aston le Walls, Northants. One Alban Butler of this family was grandfather of Alban Pigot admitted 1596 (see below).

Butler.

Butler minor admitted Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Oct. 1540. Younger brother of Alban Butler (?).

Wynter, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Dec. 1540, on the presentation of the Master of S. Antony's Hospital.

Place filled up (d^ni Rich. Wynter) 25 Nov. 1542.

1541. Abbot, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Feb. 1540–1, on the Dean of Westbury's presentation.

Place filled up (d^ni Tho. Abbot) 15 Jan. 1542–3.

Sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 8 March 1540–1: sup. for M.A. March 1543–4, lic. 29 June, inc. 9 Feb. 1544–5.

Fellow of All Souls, 1542.

Sharpe, Edmund.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 25 Sept. 1541, on the Provost's presentation.

Place filled up, 4 Dec. 1544.

1542. Ordered, 20 Jan. 1541–2 'quod quia summa quadraginta 'librarum quam nobis dedit Doctor Dudley ad amortizandum 'terras quas idem nobis locavit insumpta est & exposita pro 'defensione predictarum terrarum, & terre ille adhuc sunt sub 'lite & in magno periculo, pecuniae sufficientes exponerentur e 'stauro collegii pro defensione predictarum terrarum & amor-'tizatione earundem: sed ne domui inde inferatur damnum, 'decretum est quod nullus posthac admitteretur in societatem 'vel exhibitionem D. Dudley quousque summa illa quae 'exposita est ex stauro collegii renumeraretur & reciperetur 'de proventibus & redditibus predictarum terrarum.' (Dean's Reg. 185.)

Proynes, Walter.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 3 Nov. 1542, on the presentation of Dr. London, Master of S. Antony's, in place of Edmund Knollys.

1542. Howell, David.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 25 Nov. 1542, on Dr. London's presentation, in place of d^s Richard Wynter.

Place filled up (d^ni Dav. Howell) 4 July 1545.

Sup. for B.A. Nov. 1544, adm. 11 Dec.

Elected Fellow, 7 March 1545–6, from diocese of Llandaff.

1543. Lewys, Thomas.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 15 Jan. 1542–3, on the presentation of Mr. John Barlo, Dean of Westbury College, in place of Thomas Abbot.

Ree, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 Feb. 1542–3, on the presentation of Provost Haynes.

Sup. for B.A. and det. 1547–8, dispensed 1548 because 'parochus': sup. for M.A. June 1556.

Ordered, 19 Oct. 1543, 'quod si scolares non solvant pro suis 'communiis infra mensem finito termino non recipiant alias 'aliquas communias donec solvant.'

Balbee, M.A.

Mr. Balbee allowed, 19 Oct. 1543, to have the cubiculum near Marton Hall where Doctor Morgan lay, paying the accustomed rent.

1544. Order made, 18 July 1544, 'pro solutione batellarum quod 'si quis batellarius non solvat ante finem mensis post 'unum terminum non plus batellabit donec plene solvat; 'et si quis bachalarius vel magister non solverit ante finem 'mensis post unum annum quod nec ille plus batellabit donec 'plene solvat.'

Order made, 3 Aug. 1544, 'quod scolares aulae beatae Mariae 'qui tunc fuerint apud Kydlynton redirent ad hospitium 'nostrum divi Bartholomei istic remansuri quamdiu nulli 'sociorum essent impedimento et placeat M^ro preposito, sic 'tamen quod solvant pro lignis et omnibus aliis que de 'nostris insumpserunt juxta arbitrium thesaurariorum aut 'illorum sociorum qui cum illis istic essent.'

Mr. Cryspyn, Fellow, admonished, 4 Nov. 1544, for refusing to send away his Scholar at the time of the plague, Nov. 2.

Watts, John.

Carpenter Exhibitioner (d^s Joh. Wattys), 4 Dec. 1544, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Edmund Sharpe.
Place filled up (d^ni Watts) 30 June 1545.
Sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 1545–6, adm. 1545–6.

1545. Hughes, Richard.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 30 June 1545, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Watts.

Bainbrigge, Philip.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 4 July 1545, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of David Howell.

Allen, Thomas.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 27 Aug. 1545. (Alyn.)
Place filled up (d^ni Alen) 15 Nov. 1549.
Sup. for M.A. May 1553, lic. 14 July.

Order made, 23 Dec. 1545, 'propter varias multorum queri-'monias de pincerna nostro quod eis pro pane & potu multa 'deberentur quorum ratione factum est ut Collegium pluri-'mum infamiae & dedecoris contraheret, decretum est ne quis 'sociorum aut scholasticorum solvat pincerne pro batellis sed 'easdem solveret thesaurariis ut illi receptis pecuniis presente 'pincerna satisfacerent iisdem creditoribus quoad id fieri 'posset.'

1546. Giles, Lawrence.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 6 April 1546.

Wingfield, Richard.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 20 Oct. 1546, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation.

1547. Norwood, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner (Norwood senior).
Place filled up, 31 Jan. 1546–7 (see next entry).
Took B.A. 1547–8: sup. for M.A. 24 April 1561, lic. 28 April, inc. 26 Jan. 1561–2.

1547. Davis, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 31 Jan. 1546–7, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Norwood senior.

Place filled up, 25 Nov. 1547. (See also John Bullyngam.)

Curate at Swainswick, c. 1556. Rector of Swainswick, 18 Feb. 1575–6. Buried at Swainswick, 3 Jan. 1628–9.

Gatacre, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 March 1546–7, on the Provost's presentation.

Place filled up, 13 May 1550.

Sup. for M.A. 1552–3, lic. 17 Feb., inc. 17 July.

Of Christ Church, 1550. (Reg. Univ. Oxon. i. 321.)

Crispin, Roger.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 18 May 1547, on the Provost's presentation.

Sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 8 Dec.; sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July: sup. for B. Med. and leave to practise, June, 1562.

Fellow of Exeter, 10 April 1550. Fellow of Trinity, 30 May 1556: vacated about All Saints' Day, 1562. (Reg. Coll. Exon. 39.)

Wylby, Edward.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 June 1547, on the Provost's presentation.

Greenwood, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 July 1547, on the Provost's presentation.

Lucas, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 2 Sept. 1547 (see next entry).

Laurence, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 2 Sept. 1547, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Lucas, discedentis.

Place filled up, 17 Jan. 1547–8.

Adm. B.A. 1548. Fellow of Merton.

Barnewall, Mark.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 25 Nov. 1547, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Richard Davis.

1548. Bullyngam, John.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1547–8, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Richard Davis.

Place filled up (Thomas Bullyngam) 26 Nov. 1550.

Sup. for M.A. 1 June 1554: sup. for B.D. 1556: inc. D.D. 1568.

Fellow of Magdalen, July 1550. Bishop of Gloster, 1581–1598: of Bristol, 1581–1589. Died, 20 May 1598.

Norwood, Roger.

S. Antony's Exhibitioner.

Place filled up 17 Jan. 1547–8 (see next entry).

Took B.A. 1547–8.

Fellow of Merton, 1548.

Philipps, Griffith.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1547–8, on the presentation of Mr. Coles, Master of S. Antony's Hospital, in place of Roger Norwood.

Savage, William.

Mr. Wayte's (i.e. Dudley) Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1547–8, on the Provost's presentation.

Parkyns, William.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1547–8, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Thomas Laurence.

Place filled up (Mr. Wayte's Exhibition), 30 Aug. 1548 (see Philip Williams).

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, admitted 'usque dum magister Dudley transmiserit suos scholasticos.' Removed, 4 Dec. 1548 (see Antony Wharton).

Lapworth, George.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 20 Jan. 1547–8, on the presentation of Dr. George Dudley.

1548. Style, Lawrence.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 19 April 1548, on the presentation of Dr. George Dudley, until he provide another for himself. (Entry cancelled.)

Leave to take B.A. deferred, 21 Feb. 1548–9, 'propterea quod dialecticam non nisi summis labris degustavit.

Sup. for B.A. 1548–9: sup. for M.A. March 1553, lic. 27 Nov., inc. 16 July 1554: sup. for B.Med. 1557–8, and 9 Nov. 1558, adm. B.Med. and to practise 16 Dec.

Fellow of Magdalen.

Williams, Philip.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 30 Aug. 1548, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Parkyns, 'recepturus 'eandem, quoad Magister Dudley transmiserit suos 'scholasticos.'

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 15 Nov. 1549, on the Provost's presentation, in place of d^s Alen.

Wharton, Antony.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 4 Dec. 1548, on Mr. Richard Dudley's presentation, in place of William Parkyns.

Place filled up, 15 Nov. 1549.

Pullayne, Nicholas.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 4 Dec. 1548, on Mr. Richard Dudley's presentation.

Sup. for B.A. Feb. 1553–4, adm. March: sup for M.A. 20 May 1556, lic. 6 July, inc. 20 July.

In list of members of Queen's, 1552. Servitor of Queen's, 1553. Fellow of Queen's, 1557: still Junior Fellow in 1564–5. (Reg. Univ. Oxon. ii. 23.) Principal of St. Edmund Hall, 7 March 1569–70. His successor admitted, 24 Sept. 1572.

Lewis, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 9 Dec. 1548 (see next entry).

Sup. for B.A. 8 March 1553–4, adm. 4 July: sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.

Demy of Magdalen, 1548.

Robertson, Griffin.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 Dec. 1548, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of William Lewis.

Place filled up 27 May 1551.

1549. Ewer, John.

Scholar: leave given, 21 Feb. 1548–9, to take B.A.

Elected Fellow (d^s Joannes Ewer), 10 April 1549, of Herts, dioc. London.

Sewall, Richard.

Scholar: leave given, 21 Feb. 1548-9, to take B.A.

Sup. for B.A. 1548: sup. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July, took the oath, 11 Oct.

Elected Fellow, 10 April 1549, from Derbyshire.

Story, George.

Scholar: leave given, 21 Feb. 1548–9, to take B.A.

Sup. for B.A. 1548.

Elected Fellow 10 April 1549, from co. Durham.

Thomas, Rice.

Scholar: leave given, 21 Feb. 1548–9, to take B.A.

Elected Fellow, 10 April 1549, from Cardigan.

Shepherd, Richard.

Scholar: leave for B.A. deferred, 21 Feb. 1548–9, 'propterea quod dialecticam non nisi summis labris degustavit.'

One Richard Shepard an elector to Presidentship of Magdalen, 4 April 1553 (Reg. Univ. Oxon. i. 300).

Michell, Henry.

Scholar: leave for B.A. deferred, 21 Feb. 1548–9, in the same terms as Shepherd (see above).

Elected Fellow (d^s Henricus Michell), 3 April 1550, from York.

Newbery, Roger.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 15 Nov. 1549, on Dr. George Dudley's presentation, in place of Antony Wharton.

1550. Bromehall, John.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 13 May 1550, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Gatacre.

Place filled up, 17 Dec. 1551.

Sup. for B.A. Michs. Term, 1552, adm. 12 Nov.: sup. for M.A. May 1556.

Latischam, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 9 June 1550 (see next entry).

Partyngton, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 June 1550, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Latischam.

White, Peter.

Scholasticus: admitted 20 Sept. 1550, with Hughes, Griffin, and Webber, 'ad Exhibitionem Collegii, instruendi in 'artibus donec eo promoverint ut in annum probationis 'admittantur si id videatur societati expedire.'

Leave given 8 Feb. 1550–1 to take B.A.

Elected Fellow, 9 April 1551, of the city and diocese of Waterford.

Hughes, Robert.

Scholasticus: admitted as above.

Leave given 8 Feb. 1550–1 to take B.A.

Elected Fellow, 9 April 1551, of the diocese of S. Asaph.

Griffin, Thomas.

Scholasticus: admitted as above.

Leave given 17 Oct. 1552 to take B.A.

Sup. for B.A. 1552, adm. Dec.

Elected Fellow, 28 March 1553, of the diocese of Canterbury.

Webber, Francis.

Scholasticus: admitted as above.

Leave given 17 Oct. 1552 to take B.A.

Sup. for B.A. 1552, adm. Dec.

Elected Fellow, 28 March 1553, from Somerset.

Nicholls, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 26 Nov. 1550, 'ex institutione 'prepositi, quoad alius ad artes perdiscendas maturior 'provideri possit,' in place of Thomas Bullyngam.

Place filled up, 2 June 1551.

1551. **Larke, William.**

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Jan. 1550–1, on the Provost's presentation.

A member of St. Mary Hall, 11 Aug. 1552 (Boase, Reg. Univ. Oxon. xxv.)

Hemmynge, John.

Scholar: leave given, 8 Feb. 1550–1, to take B.A.

Elected Fellow, 9 April 1551, from Worcestershire.

Curson, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 April 1551, on the Provost's presentation.

Place filled up, 11 May 1554.

A member of St. Mary Hall, 11 Aug. 1552 (ut supra).

Reynolds, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 May 1551, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of Griffin Robertson.

Place filled up (as S. Antony Exhibitioner), 14 Dec. 1553.

A member of St. Mary Hall, 11 Aug. 1552 (ut supra).

Mugge, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 June 1551, on the Provost's institution, in place of John Nicholls.

Place filled up, 22 Oct. 1551. (See also John Belly.)

At Corpus, 12 Oct. 1551, from Kent: Fellow of Corpus, 23 Aug. 1553.

Sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 5 July: sup. for M.A. June 1557, inc. July.

(Boase, Reg. Univ. Oxon. 221: Gutch, ii. 137.)

Tonerye, John, B.D.

Presented to S. Mary's, 16 Oct. 1551.

Resigned, 1554; his successor presented July 21.

Sup. for B.D. June 1543.

Bishop of Ossory, 1553. Died, 1565.

1551. Herneman, John.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 22 Oct. 1551, in place of William Mugge.

Elected Scholar, with Belly and Sharley, 25 Jan. 1553–4, 'educandi ex sumptibus Collegii, donec eo promoverint 'ut baccalaurei facti admittantur in annum probationis, 'si id societati videatur,' and took oath not to remove to any other College in Oxford without the society's consent.

Sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 1554–5, adm. 11 Feb.

Admitted Fellow, 20 July 1556.

Williams, Henry.

Mr. Wayte's Exhibitioner, 17 Dec. 1551, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Bromehall.

A member of St. Mary Hall, 11 Aug. 1552 (ut supra).

Babbe.

Mr. Antony Wayte's Exhibitioner, 1551.

A member of St. Mary Hall, 11 Aug. 1552 (ut supra).

One John Babbe was Fellow of Exeter, 1559: sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1561.

1552. Belly, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 June 1552, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Mugge.

Elected Scholar, 25 Jan. 1553–4, in the same terms as John Herneman (see above).

Sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 1554–5, adm. 11 Feb.

Elected Fellow, 20 July 1556. Afterwards Provost.

Bowater, Richard.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Sup. for B.A. 30 May 1555, adm. 17 June, det. 1556.

Powell.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Wyde.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Barker.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Ferne[1].

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Cope.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Throckmorton.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

Trevilian.

A member of Oriel, 11 Aug. 1552, subgraduatus.

1553. **Auberye, John.**

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 14 Dec. 1553, on Mr. Oglethorpe's presentation, in place of Reynolds.
Place filled up, 20 March 1554–5.
Sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559.

1554. **Sharley, Thomas.**

Elected Scholar, 28 Jan. 1553–4, in the same terms as Belly and Herneman (see above).
Sup. for B.A. 1556–7, adm. 23 Feb.
Elected Fellow, 5 July 1557.

Marshall, Richard.

Ds Richard Marshall presented to Vicarage of Coleby, 5 April 1554.

Oglethorpe, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 11 May 1554, on Dr. Oglethorpe's presentation, in place of Robert Curson. (Dr. Oglethorpe was President of Magdalen, and Dean of Windsor.)
Place filled up, 16 Nov. 1555.
Sup. for B.A., 24 Jan. 1558–9.

[1] Perhaps John Ferne, son of William Ferne, of Temple Belwood, in the Isle of Axholme, Lincolnshire, father of Henry Ferne, Bishop of Chester. Knighted Temp. Jac. 1.

1554. Huchynson, Hugh.

Presented to S. Mary's, 21 July 1554. (Turner, 218).

Resigned: his successor appointed, Feb. 1556–7. (Ibid. 264).

Sup. for B.A. Feb. 1533–4, adm. 6 March, det. 1535: sup. for M.A. Dec. 1538, lic. 18 Feb. 1538–9, inc. 31 March: sup. for B.D. May 1545.

Hawkins.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 27 Aug. 1554 (see next entry).

Norvall, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 Aug. 1554, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Hawkins.

Place filled up, 26 June 1556.

1555. Dickynson, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 20 March 1554–5, on the presentation of the Dean and Chapter of Windsor, in place of John Auberye.

Place filled up, 19 Aug. 1556.

Best, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 16 Nov. 1555, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of Oglethorpe.

Place filled up, 13 June 1559.

1556. Dicson, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 21 March 1555–6 (see next entry and see also Jerome Ley, 11 Dec. 1557.)

Hyde, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 21 March 1555–6, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of John Dicson.

Spenser, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 26 June 1556, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Norvall.

Hargreves.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 19 Aug. 1556 (see next entry).

Brogden, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 19 Aug. 1556, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Hargreves.

Schepreve, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 19 Aug. 1556, on the Dean of Windsor's presentation, in place of William Dickynson.

Place filled up, 31 Oct. 1559.

Fellow of Exeter, 17 Oct. 1559 (see Boase, Reg. Coll. Exon. 42). (Wood, Athenae, i. 668.)

1557. **Powell, William.**

Presented to S. Mary's, Feb. 1556–7. (Turner, 264.)

One William Powell adm. B.A. 17 Feb. 1544–5.

Hawkins, J.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 11 Dec. 1557 (see next entry).

Raynolds, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 11 Dec. 1557, on the Provost's presentation, in place of J. Hawkins. To this entry in a later hand is the note 'nuper Preses C.C.C.'

Place filled up, 2 Nov. 1558.

John Raynolds, President of Corpus, entered at Corpus, 29 April 1563, became Fellow, 11 Oct. 1566, and was elected President, 11 Dec. 1598. In his will he states that he had been a member of Queen's, Merton, New College, University and Oriel. (Clark, Reg. Univ. Oxon. i. 4.) He appears in the Oriel Benefactors' Book as the donor to the Library of the Works of Nicholas de Lyra, and is described as 'hujus Collegii olim Alumnus.' But if, as stated on his epitaph in Corpus College Chapel, he died 21 May 1607, aged 58, he would have been not more than eight years old at the date of this entry.

Ley, Jerome.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 11 Dec. 1557, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Dicson.

1558. Hunt, Otho.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 2 Nov. 1558, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Reynolds (corrected to John Best). The whole entry afterwards cancelled.

Sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 4 Dec.: sup. for M.A. 10 April 1562, inc. 26 July.

1559. Ley, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 10 June 1559 (see next entry).

Ryng, Robert.

Scholasticus, of Dorset.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 June 1559, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Thomas Ley.

Admitted Scholasticus Collegii, with Thomas Williams and Thomas Philipson, 26 June 1560, under a dispensation from the Bishop of Lincoln, 'postea assumendus in perpetuitatem collegii'; undertaking not to remove to another College without the authority of the Provost and four senior Fellows, and promising also not to be absent from study for more than forty days.

Fruyn, Robert.

Scholasticus, of Shiplake.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 13 June 1559, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of J. Best.

Place filled up, 26 Nov. 1561, 'discedentis et non proficientis.'

Hunt, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 4 August 1559 (see next entry).

Robins, John.

Scholasticus, of Somerset.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 Aug. 1559, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Thomas Hunt.

Admitted, with Roger Hiern, to Robert Downe's Exhibi-

tion, on the same day (26 June 1560), and on the same terms as Ryng, Williams and Philipson were admitted Scholastici Collegii.

Sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1561, adm. 10 July, 1562.

Vaughan, William.

Of the County of Flint, and diocese of S. Asaph.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 Sept. 1559, on the Provost's presentation.

Sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 11 Feb. 1562–3.

Brosgyrdle, Edmund.

Of Cheshire.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Sept. 1559.

Place filled up, 31 Oct. 1560, 'jam diu vacans.'

One Edmund Bracegirdle was Rector of Holton, Oxon, 1572, and Canon of Glocester, 1600: died, 1602.

Shepard, John.

Of Somerset.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Sept. 1559. The place had been some time vacant by reason of the charge upon the College in maintaining its suit for lands at Swainswick.

Place filled up, 24 Feb. 1560–1.

Clansy, Maurice.

Scholasticus, 'comitatus demonia diocesis Laonensis in Hybernia.'

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 31 Oct. 1559, in place of William Schepreve.

Place filled up, 4 April 1561, 'discedentis saepenumero 'non obtenta facultate a preposito ut tenetur ex con-'suetudine.'

1560. **Sandford, Humfrey.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Feb. 1559–60.

Place filled up, 11 July 1561.

Humfrey Sandford, Esq. of the Isle of Up Rossall, co.

1560. Salop, born 1543, married Anne, daughter of Francis Lascelles, Esq. and sister of Sir Thomas Lascelles of Brakenburgh, co. York. Died, 1611.

Pigot, Richard.

Admitted, with Hurlock and Fleming, to be Scholasticus Collegii, 17 Feb. 1559–60, under a dispensation from the Bishop of Lincoln, and on similar conditions to those of the admission of Ryng and others in 1559 (see above).

Sup. for B.A. 1560–1, adm. 13 Feb.

Elected Fellow, 4 April 1561, from Oxon.

Hurlock, John.

Admitted Scholasticus as above.

Sup. for B.A. 1560–1, adm. 13 Feb.

Elected Fellow, 4 April 1561, from Middlesex.

Fleming, Richard.

Admitted Scholasticus as above.

Seems never to have taken B.A. or to have become Fellow.

Dudley, Robert.

Son of Richard Dudley of Yanwith.

Admitted Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 April 1560: allowed, under College order of 2 Dec. 1559, to receive his exhibition for two years in Queen's College, until he make sufficient progress in grammar: afterwards he must study dialectic in St. Mary Hall or lose his exhibition; promised to be faithful to the College and to pray for the soul of his founder.

Place filled up, 9 Dec. 1564.

Sup. for B.A. 9 March 1565–6, adm. 5 April, det. 1568.

Taberdar of Queen's, 5 April 1566: Fellow, 9 Jan. 1568–9.

Sup. for M.A. 1 July, because he cannot keep his fellowship without that degree, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July.

Canon of York, 1569.

Blencowe, Antony.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 April 1560, on the same conditions as Robert Dudley.

Sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 1562–3, adm. 20 Feb.

Admitted Fellow, 28 July 1563. Afterwards Provost.

Williams, Thomas.

Admitted Scholasticus Collegii, 26 June 1560, at the same time and in the same terms as Robert Ryng (see above).

Sup. for B.A. May, 1562, adm. 12 June, det. 1563: sup. for M.A. 17 May 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July: sup. for M.B. 22 Nov. 1575.

Fellow of Merton, 1562. Died, 1578. Buried in Merton College Chapel. Will proved in Cur. Canc. 23 Nov. 1578.

Philipson, Thomas.

Admitted Scholasticus Collegii, 26 June 1560, in the same terms as above.

Sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 1562–3, adm. 16 Feb.

Elected Fellow, 3 April 1563, from the diocese of Lincoln.

Hiern, Roger.

Admitted to Robert Downe's Exhibition, 26 June 1560, on the same day and on the same conditions as John Robins (see above).

Sheffelde, Nicholas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 June 1560.

Place filled up, 20 May, 1565, 'discedentis, ut putabatur, 'animo relinquendi studium.'

Sup. for B.A. March, 1562, 19 June 1563, 1563–4, adm. 24 March.

Appointed by the Vice-Chancellor to hold the place of Principal of St. Mary Hall, 27 Oct. 1565, being then B.A. The College claimed that Alex. Brechyng, Fellow, had been duly nominated and elected; and entered a protest against any one not a Fellow being admitted Principal without its consent. Sheffelde retired accordingly, and John Hurlock, Fellow, became Principal.

1560. **Masters, Thomas.**

Of Kent.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 June 1560, on the Provost's presentation.

Marshall, Richard.

Of Glostershire.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 June 1560, on the Provost's presentation.

Hill, Robert.

Of Lichfield diocese.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Aug. 1560.

Place filled up, 6 Feb. 1561–2.

Elected Fellow, 28 Oct. 1562.

Davis, Richard.

Of Glostershire.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 31 Oct. 1560, in place of Edmund Brosgyrdle.

Sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 1564–5, adm. 26 Feb.: sup. for M.A. 17 May 1569, lic. 30 June, inc. 11 July.

1561. **Ragland, Arthur.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Feb. 1560–1, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Shephard.

Place filled up, 9 Sept. 1561.

Demy of Magdalen, 1561, of Berks, aet. 15. Resigned 1565.

Harris, William.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 4 April 1561, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Maurice Clansy.

Place filled up, 27 March 1565, 'sponte discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. 26 Jan. 1564–5, of Lincoln College (Wood, Fasti, 164): sup. for M.A. April 1570, lic. 4 July, inc. 10 July.

James, William.

Of Staffordshire.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 July 1561, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Humphrey Sandford.

Place filled up, 3 Jan. 1561–2.

Sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563: sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 1565–6, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.: sup. for B.D. Michs. Term, 1570, adm. 10 March 1571–2: sup. for D.D. July 1573, inc. 1574.

Student of Christ Church, 1561. Reader of Divinity at Magdalen. Elected Master of University, 12 June 1572: resigned, 14 Sept. 1584. Vice-Chancellor, 1581; again, 1590. Dean of Christ Church, 1584: resigned, 1594. Dean of Durham, 1596. Bishop of Durham, 1606. Died, 12 May 1617.

Ardrey, Robert.

Of Sussex.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Sept. 1561, in place of Arthur Ragland.

Place filled up, 19 May 1564, 'discedentis.'

Symon, John.

Of Somerset.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 26 Nov. 1561, on the presentation of Mr. Browne, steward (dispensator) of S. Antony's Hospital, in place of Robert Fruin.

Place filled up, 24 July 1562 (or, 'propter diuturnam absentiam ejus,' 4 Sept. 1564).

Sup. for B.A. 26 March 1566, adm. 3 April, 1568.

1562. West, Stephen.

Of Somerset.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Jan. 1561–2, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William James.

Place filled up, 10 May 1565.

Chylcotte, Henry.

Of Somerset.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 Feb. 1561–2, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Robert Hill.

Place filled up, 22 June 1563, 'defuncti.'

1562. Auger, Jeffry.

In list of students residing in houses in the town and summoned to appear before the Vice-Chancellor, 16 July 1562.

Jeffry Auger of Oriel College: his tutor d^s Pygott of Oriel.

Evans, John.

In the same list.

John Evans of Oriel: his tutor d^s Jakeman.

Mychell, Richard.

Of Yorkshire.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 July 1562, on the Master of S. Antony's presentation, in place of John Symon.

Place filled up, 19 Dec. 1564, vacant 'per diuturnam 'absentiam ejus.'

1563. Faukner, Nicholas.

Of Warwickshire, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 June 1563, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Henry Chylcotte.

Place filled up, 17 July 1568, on his resignation.

Sup. for B.A. March 1564–5, adm. 23 Jan. 1565-6, det. 1567: sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, inc. 12 July.

Died, 1570: Inventory, dated 11 Feb. 1570, of goods of one Fawkener, of St. Mary Hall (Griffiths: Calendar of Wills).

One Nicholas Faulkner, Vicar of Egloshayle, Cornw. 1563–1566 (Boase, Reg. Univ. Oxon 319).

1564. Wicker, Robert.

Of the county of Exeter.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 May 1564, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Robert Ardrey.

Of Christ Church, 1564 (Boase, Reg. Univ. Oxon. 357).

Sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567: sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, inc. 11 July.

Davies, John.

Of the county of Gloster and diocese of Worcester.

Admitted Scholasticus Collegii 19 July 1564: took oath not to leave the College, or to remove to another.

Elected Fellow, 12 April 1566.

Lane, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 Sept. 1564, in place of John Symon: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 1 Oct. 1565, vacant 'per ejus liberam 'resignationem.'

Sup. for B.A. 2 April 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569; lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

At Corpus, 9 Oct. 1565, from Devon. Fellow of Corpus, 17 Dec. 1568. Resigned his Fellowship soon after taking M.A. Travelled with Father Parsons the Jesuit, became a Jesuit, and died in great sanctity in the University of Complutum in Spain, 1578 (Wood, Fasti, i. 189).

Chapman, Henry.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Dec. 1564, in place of Robert Dudley.

Place filled up, 30 April 1566.

Bradshaw, Antony.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 19 Dec. 1564, in place of Richard Mychell.

Place filled up, 23 Aug. 1566, vacant 'per diuturnam 'absentiam ejus.'

Sup. for B.A. 26 March 1566, adm. 3 April.

Student of the Inner Temple, 25 May 1573, as of Bradshawe, co. Derby, gent. (fourth son of William). Afterwards of Belper and Holbrook, where he died in 1614, having had twenty children. (M. I. in Duffield Church.)

1565. Belson, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 Jan. 1564–5, on the Provost's presentation.

Place filled up, 7 Nov. 1567, vacant 'per diuturnam ab- 'sentiam.'

Higgins, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1564–5: took oath of obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 7 Sept. 1566, vacant 'per diuturnam 'absentiam.'

1565. Dyrdo, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1564–5: took oath of obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 25 June 1566.

Deacon, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 19 Feb. 1564–5, on the Provost's presentation.

Place filled up, 10 Oct. 1566, vacant 'per diuturnam absentiam.'

Hodges, Thomas.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 27 March 1565, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Harris. When he has been sufficiently instructed in Grammar, he may study Dialectic in S. Mary Hall: meanwhile he may receive his exhibition in Oriel College.

Colling, Thomas.

Of the county of Buckingham.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 May 1565, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Stephen West: promised obedience to the College and Principal.

Place filled up, 24 April 1566, 'ultro discedentis.'

Pigot, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 May 1565, in place of Nicholas Sheffeld.

Place filled up, 13 Jan. 1567–8, 'discedentis.'

Fido, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 Oct. 1565, in place of John Lane: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Sup. for B.A. 24 April 1566, 10 May 1567, adm. 14 May.

1566. Alport, Richard.

Of Shropshire.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 April 1566, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Thomas Colling: promised obedience to the College and Principal.

Tomson, Thomas.

Of the diocese of Durham.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 April 1566, in place of Henry Chapman: promised obedience to the College, the Provost and the Principal.

Place filled up, 17 March 1569–70, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, Mich. term 1570, adm. 23 Jan. 1570–1.

Hyllyng, Gregory.

Of the diocese of Bath.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 June 1566, in place of William Dyrdo: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 24 Dec. 1568, 'discedentis.'

Merser.

Carpenter Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 20 July 1566 (see next entry).

Hurlock, Francis.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 20 July 1566, on the presentation of the Primarius of S. Mary Hall, in place of Merser: promised to obey the Provost and Principal. Entry made by John Hurlock, Dean, and then Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 10 March 1575–6, 'propter diuturnam absentiam amoti.'

In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.

Sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1574, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1574–5.

Price, Lewis.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 23 Aug. 1566, in place of Antony Bradshaw: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 17 Nov. 1570, 'discedentis.'

Johnson, Hugh (Janson).

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Sept. 1566, in place of John Higgins: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 16 July 1568, 'discedentis.'

1566. Norfolk, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 Oct. 1566, in place of Richard Deacon: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 12 May 1571.

1567. Marston, Vincent.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 Nov. 1567, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Robert Belson: promised obedience to the College.

Place filled up, 15 March 1568–9, 'discedentis.'

Sup. for B.A. Jan. 1570–1, adm. 16 Feb.: sup. for M.A. 18 June 1573, lic. 1 July.

In list of members of S. Alban Hall, 1572.

Admitted Chaplain Fellow of Exeter, 12 Oct. 1572: resigned, 30 May 1577.

1568. Markham, William (Marckam).

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Jan. 1567–8, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Thomas Pigot: promised obedience to the Fellows.

Place filled up, 30 March 1571, 'discedentis.'

Sup. for B.A. 28 March 1571, det. 1572–3.

Fellow of Lincoln, 1573–4: expelled, 4 March 1573–4, for not being in orders: expulsion confirmed by Visitor.

Thornbrow, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 July 1568, in place of Hugh Johnson: promised fealty to the College and obedience to the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 25 Sept. 1569, 'discedentis.'

Matric. Magdalen, c. 1571, Wilts, pleb. fil., 20.

Demy of Magdalen, 1569. Dean of York, 1589–1616: Bishop of Limerick, 1593: Bishop of Bristol, 1603: Bishop of Worcester, 1616–1641. (See Bloxam Magd. Coll. Reg. iv. 175.)

Browne, Richard.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 July 1568, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Nicholas Faukner: promised obedience to the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 8 May 1571.

Pinkney, Robert.

Of the diocese of Wilts.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Dec. 1568, in place of Gregory Hyllyng: promised obedience to the Provost, Principal and Dean.

Place filled up, 18 May 1573, 'discedentis.'

In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572 (d^s Pinckney).

Sup. for B.A. 16 April 1572, adm. 10 June, det. 1572–3: sup. for M.A. 3 July 1575, lic. 5 July.

Married Martha, daughter of Dr. Giles Lawrence. (See Athenae, ii. 99, and as to his relations with John Thornbrow.)

1569. Lanckforde, Elisha.

Of the diocese of Lichfield.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 15 March 1568–9, in place of Vincent Marston: promised obedience to the College, Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 5 March 1571–2, 'propter absentiam amoti.'

Colbeck, R.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 23 Sept. 1569, 'discedentis' (see next entry).

Holland, Thomas.

Of the diocese of Hereford.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 23 Sept. 1569, in place of R. Colbeck: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 13 April 1573, 'd^ni Tho. Holland dis-'cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. 9 Dec. 1570, det. 1571: sup. for M.A. 18 June 1575, lic. 21 June: B.D. 1582: D.D. 1584.

Chaplain Fellow of Balliol, 13 Jan. 1573 (1572–3?). Regius Professor of Divinity, 1589. Rector of Exeter, 1592. Born at Ludlow. Died, 17 March 1611–12: buried in Chancel of S. Mary's Church (see Boase, Reg.

1569. Univ. Oxon, 50). Will proved in Cur. Canc., 20 April 1612.

Wood, Stephen.

Dudley Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 24 Sept. 1569, 'discedentis' (see next entry).

Sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1568, adm. 17 Nov., det. 1569.

Chamber, Oswald.

Of the diocese of York.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Sept. 1569, in place of Stephen Wood: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 10 Jan. 1571–2, 'discedentis.'

Paule, John.

Of the diocese of Bath and Wells.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 Sept. 1569, in place of John Thornbrow: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 28 Jan. 1572–3, 'discedentis.'

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Sup. for B.A. Aug., adm. 9 Nov. 1572, det. 1572–3: sup. for M.A. 28 June 1577, adm. 6 July.

Fellow of Lincoln, 1573–86.

1570. **Alexander, Nicholas.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 March 1569–70, in place of Thomas Tomson: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 10 Oct. 1574, 'propter diuturnam absentiam 'amoti.'

In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572 (d° Alexander).

Sup. for B.A. 16 April 1572, adm. 10 June, det. 1572–3: sup. for M.A. 18 June 1575, lic. 6 July.

Rowlands, Henry.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 Nov. 1570, in place of Lewis Price: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 22 Oct. 1574, 'ultro discedentis.'
In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.
Sup. for B.A. Oct. 1573, 16 Jan. 1573–4, adm. 17 Feb. 1573–4: sup. for M.A. 10 June 1577, lic. 27 June: sup. for B.D. (then formerly of New College) 1591: created D.D. (then Bishop of Bangor) 1605.

1571. **Prichard.**
S. Antony Exhibitioner.
Place filled up, 20 Feb. 1570–1, 'discedentis' (see next entry).

Petifer, John.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 20 Feb. 1570–1, in place of Prichard.
Place filled up, 12 Nov. 1572, 'discedentis.'
In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.

Reynolds, Jerome (Raynoldes).
Inventory, dated 8 March 1570–1, of the goods of Jerome Raynoldes, M.A. of Oriel College. (Griffiths: Calendar of Wills.)
Jerome Reynolds, of Corpus, 15 June 1548, from Devon. Sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 5 July, det. 1554: sup. for M.A. June 1557, lic. 29 June: sup. for B. Med. and leave to practise, Feb. 1563–4. Fellow of Corpus, 14 Aug. 1556.

Roberts, Robert.
Of the diocese of S. Asaph.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 8 May 1571, in place of Richard Browne: promised to obey the Provost and Principal,
Place filled up, 27 June 1572, 'ultro discedentis.'
Sup. for B.A. 16 April 1572, adm. 25 Oct., det. 1572–3: sup. for M.A. 4 July 1575, inc. 1575: sup. for B.D. (then of Jesus) 19 March 1584–5, adm. 17 May 1585.

Harper, Roger.
Of the diocese of Lichfield.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 May 1571, in place of Thomas Norfolk: promised to obey the Provost and Principal.
Place filled up, 21 Dec. 1573, 'discedentis.'

In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.
Sup. for B.A. March 1572–3.

1572. Tranter, Thomas.

Of the diocese of Hereford.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 Jan. 1571–2, in place of Oswald (Chamber): promised to obey the Provost, Principal and Dean.
Place filled up, 3 Nov. 1572, 'discedentis.'

Meyrick, Jasper (Mericke).

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 5 March 1571–2, in place of Elisha Lanckford: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.
Place filled up, 6 July 1575 (dni Mericke).
In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.
Sup. for B.A. 6 Aug. 1572, adm. 19 Feb. 1573–4: sup. for M.A. 1 June 1576, lic. 5 June.

Dawkes, George.

Of the diocese of Gloster.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 30 March 1572, in place of William Markham: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.
Place filled up, 14 May 1574, 'discedentis.'
In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.
Sup. for B.A. 20 April 1573, adm. 7 July, det. 1573–4: sup. for M.A. 25 Oct. 1576, lic. 31 Oct.: sup. for B.C.L. 6 May 1579.

Grateley, Edward.

Of the diocese of Buckingham.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 June 1572, in place of Robert Roberts: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.
Place filled up, 27 Jan. 1573–4, 'ultro recedentis.'
In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.

Richardson, W.

Of the diocese of Chester.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Nov. 1572, in place of Tranter: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 11 May 1577, 'ultro discedentis.'
In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.

Osmund, Richard.

Of the diocese of London.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 12 Nov. 1572, in place of John Petifer: promised fealty to the College and obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal.
Place filled up, 31 March 1574, 'ultro recedentis.'
In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Lyghe, Mr.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Unton, Edward.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.
Sup. for B.A. Oct. 1573.
Edward Unton, Esq., eldest son of Sir Edward Unton, Knight, of Wadley, Berks, aged 25 in 1582. Knight of the Shire for Berks, 1585 and 1586. Colonel of the forces raised in Berks against the coming of the Spanish Armada, 1588. Killed in Portugal, 1589, while serving in the expedition under Sir John Norris and Sir Francis Drake, for the restoration of Don Antonio to the kingdom. Married first, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Richard Knyghtley, of Fawsley, Northants, Knight: secondly, Katherine, elder daughter of Sir George Hastings, of Gopsal, co. Leicester, Knight. (The Unton Inventories: Berks Ashmolean Society 1841.)

Unton, F.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.
Perhaps Francis Unton, brother of Edward Unton, and not living in 1582 at the death of his father Sir Edward Unton.

Unton, Henry.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.
Sup. for B.A. Oct. 1573: created M.A. 14 July 1590.
Sir Henry Unton, Knight, only surviving brother of Edward Unton, whom he succeeded in the estate of Wadley, held under lease from the College. Knighted

1572. by the Earl of Leicester, 1586, for his services at the siege of Zutphen. Ambassador to the French King, 1591. Knight of the Shire for Berks, 1593. Ambassador to the French King again, 1595. Died in France, 23 March 1595–6. His body brought to England and buried at Faringdon. A volume of verses on his death published at Oxford, 1596. A painting, formerly at Wadley, representing the principal events of his life, and also his death and funeral, is now in the National Portrait Gallery. Married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Thomas Wroughton, of Broadhinton, Wilts, Knight, but left no issue.

Champernowne, Charles.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

A kinsman of Sir Walter Raleigh: perhaps son of John Champernowne, of Modbury, Devon, his uncle.

Sup. for B.A. 30 June 1576.

Lyon, John.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Gryme, Thomas.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Admitted Butler of the College, 30 Aug. 1588, in place of Nicholas Gylson, lately deceased.

One Thomas Gryme was Yeoman Bedel of Divinity, 6 June 1578, until his death in 1591. Inventory, 16 Nov. 1591, in Cur. Canc.

Loydde, J.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Belly, G.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Raleigh, Sir Walter.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572 (Rawley, W.)

Son of Walter Raleigh, Esq., and Katharine his wife, daughter of Sir Philip Champernowne, of Modbury, Devon, Knight. Stated by Wood (Athenae, ed. Bliss, ii. 235) to have entered Oriel as a commoner in 1568.

Childe, W.[1]

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Sandys, John.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 1572–3, adm. 3 March.

Rowsam, S.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Pyotte, R.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Eglefeilde, Antony.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Sup. for B.A. 18 June 1574, det. 1576–7: sup. for M.A. June 1577, lic. 1 July.

Fellow of Queen's, 1577. Rector of Charlton-on-Otmoor.

Butler, P.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Philipson, Francis.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572 ('Philipson, S.')

Of the diocese of Lincoln.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Dec. 1573, in place of Roger Harper: promised fealty to the College and obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal. Entry made by Thomas Philipson, Dean.

Place filled up, 15 July 1579, 'ultro discedentis.'

Gave to the College, 19 Jan. 1600–1, a wrought gilt bowl engraved on the foot thereof 'Dono dedit Franciscus 'Philipson Collegii de Oriel &c.,' weighing 19¾ oz.

Marks, John.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Sup. for B.A. 13 March 1575–6: sup. for M.A. 14 March 1578–9, inc. 1579.

[1] Mr. Thomas Child, of Worcestershire, was at the same College at Oxford with Sir Walter Raleigh; when Raleigh borrowed a gown of him, which he never restored or paid for (Aubrey's Lives, vol. II. pt. ii. 517).

1572. Gent, Mr.

His servant John Hexham in list of members of Oriel, 1572.

Goore, Thomas.

In list of members of Oriel, 1572, pleb. fil. 30: probably a servant.

1573. Stone, Richard.

Of the diocese of Gloster.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 Jan. 1572–3, in place of John Pawle: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 6 May 1576, 'discedentis.'

Sup. for B.A. 28 May 1575, adm. 3 June, det. 1575–6.

Tailor, John.

Of the diocese of Lichfield.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 13 April 1573, in place of Thomas Holland: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 1 Nov. 1577, 'morte perempti.'

Powell, Peter.

Of the diocese of S. Asaph.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 18 May 1573, in place of Robert Pinckney: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 10 March 1575–6, 'propter diuturnam 'absentiam amoti.'

In list of members of S. Mary Hall, 1572.

Sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 1574–5, adm. 9 Feb.

1574. Bradford, John (Brodford).

Of the diocese of Devon.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 Jan. 1573–4, in place of Edward Grateley: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 22 Jan. 1576–7, 'ultro discedentis.'

Wright, Lawrence.

Of the diocese of Durham.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 31 March 1574, in place of

Richard Osmund: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 4 May 1575, 'ultro discedentis.'

Stubbs, Robert.

Of the diocese of Carlisle.

S. Antony (Dudley?) Exhibitioner, 14 May 1574, in place of George Dawkes: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 14 May 1576, 'discedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 1573, Cumb. pleb. fil. 20.

Sup. for B.A. March, adm. 21 March 1575–6.

Gray, John.

Of the diocese of Carlisle.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 Oct. 1574, in place of Nicholas Alexander: promised obedience to the Provost, Principal and Dean.

Place filled up, 31 Dec. 1576, 'decedentis.'

Will proved in Cur. Canc., 17 Dec. 1577: leaves all his goods to Robert Walker, 'who hath taken paynes with 'me in tyme of my sicknesse and woulde not departe 'from me in my extremetye.'

Hyley, William.

Of the diocese of Lichfield.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 22 Oct. 1574, in place of Henry Rowlands: promised obedience to the Provost, Principal and Dean.

Place filled up, 21 April 1578, 'sponte discedentis.'

1575. Dormant, William.

Of Dublin, Ireland.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 May 1575, in place of Lawrence Wright: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 10 March 1575–6, 'propter diuturnam 'absentiam amoti.'

Wilkinson, John.

Of the diocese of Oxford.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 July 1575, on the presentation of

Mr. Richard Dudley, in place of d° Mericke: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 27 March 1581, 'ultro linquentis locum.'

Sup. for B.A. from Queen's, 12 Oct. 1580, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1581–2: sup. for M.A. 7 July 1586.

1576. **Liford, William.**

Of the diocese of Sarum.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 March 1575–6, in place of William Dormant: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 9 June 1579.

Sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 1578–9, adm. 26 Feb.

Miller, John.

Of the diocese of London.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 March 1575–6, in place of Francis Horloke: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Chamberlin, Edward.

Of the diocese of Lichfield.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 March 1575–6, in place of Peter Powell: promised to obey the Provost, Dean, and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 22 July 1582, 'ultro discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581.

Hughes, Robert (Huwes).

Of the diocese of Hereford.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 May 1576, in place of Richard Stone: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 22 July 1582, 'sponte discedentis.'

Forward, John.

Of the diocese of Sarum.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 14 May 1576, in place of Robert Stubbs: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean, and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up ('J. Conrad'), 17 July 1584, 'morientis.'
Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, aet. 20, 'serviens collegii.'
Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1582–3, adm. 22 March, det. 1583–4.

Walker, Robert.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 31 Dec. 1576, in place of John Gray: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 16 March 1577–8, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, Cumberl. pleb. fil. 20. (In the subscription book, 2 Feb. 1581–2, aet. 24.)
Sup. for B.A. Oriel 25 Jan. 1579–80, adm. 14 June 1583, det. 1585–6: sup. for M.A. 24 June 1588, lic. 5 July.
Executor and sole legatee of John Gray, 1577.

1577. **Holywell, Oliver.**

Of the diocese of Chester.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 22 Jan. 1576–7, in place of John Brodforth: promised obedience to the Provost, Principal and Dean.
Place filled up, 21 April 1578, 'sponte discedentis.'

Francklin, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 Nov. 1577, in place of John Tailor: promised obedience to the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 9 June 1579, 'ultro discedentis.'

Webbe, William.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Dec. 1577, Wilts, gen. fil. 18.

Webbe, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Dec. 1577, Wilts, gen. fil. 17.

Pope, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Dec. 1577, Dorset, pleb. fil. 18.

Midlecot, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Dec. 1577, Wilts, pleb. fil. 16.

Tye, James.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Dec. 1577, Devon, pleb. fil. 12.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 May 1577, in place of Richard-

son: promised obedience to the Provost and Principal.

Place filled up, 24 Oct. 1580, 'ultro discedentis.'

1578. **Fetherstone, Christopher.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 March 1577–8, on the presentation of Mr. Richard Dudley, in place of Robert Walker: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 24 Oct. 1580, 'ultro relinquentis locum.'

Sup. for B.A. from Queen's, 1 Feb. 1583–4, adm. 3 Feb.

Hodges, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 21 April 1578, in place of Oliver Holywell: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 1 June 1583, 'jus suum ultro re-'signantis.'

Homes, George.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 21 April 1578, in place of William Hyley: promised obedience to the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 9 June 1584, 'ultro discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, Oxon, pleb. fil. 21.

Sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 1581–2, adm. 10 July 1582, det. 1582–3.

Edwardes, John.

Matric. Oriel, 3 Aug. 1578, Oxon, gen. fil. 13.

Whitehande, Bartholomew.

Matric. Oriel, 3 Aug. 1578, London, pleb. fil. 17.

Paynter, William.

Matric. Oriel, 3 Aug. 1578, London, gen. fil. 14.

Grace for B.A. refused, 4 Feb. 1584–5.

1579. **Blencowe, Henry.**

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 June 1579, in place of John Francklin: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 27 Nov. 1580, 'ultro discedentis.'

Ironside, Ralph.

Of the diocese of Durham.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 June 1579, in place of William Lyforde: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 1 May 1582, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. S. Edmund Hall, 20 Dec. 1577, Durham, pleb. fil. 18.

Sup. for B.A. S. Edm. Hall, 13 March 1580–1, adm. 17 April 1581, det. 1581–2: sup. for M.A. University College, 9 May 1585, lic. 14 June: adm. B.D. University, 16 Nov. 1601.

Born at Houghton le Spring, co. Durham. Received an Exhibition under the will of Bernard Gilpin, at his death in March 1583. Father of Gilbert Ironside, matric. Trinity, 22 June 1604, Bishop of Bristol, 1660. (Wood's Fasti, i. 130.)

Clinkard, Edmund.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 July 1579, in place of Francis Philipson: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 19 Oct. 1584, 'ob diuturnam absentiam 'amoti.'

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, pleb. fil. 20.

1580. Leveson, Edward (Luson).[1]

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Staff. arm. fil. 15.

Stanford, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Staff. arm. fil. 15 (Stāfforde). Entry repeated, Feb. 1581–2 (Stanforde), and then crossed out (Clark, Reg. Univ. Oxon, 95, 115).

Torbock, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Lanc. arm. fil. 17.

Torbock, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Lanc. arm. fil. 15.

[1] The Matriculation entries from Leveson to White are undated, and come between Aug. 1578 and Nov. 1581.

1580. Lane, William.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Berks, pleb. fil. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Oct. 1580, in place of James Tye: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 4 Sept. 1585, 'sua sponte discedentis.'

Sheldon, William.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Staff. pleb. fil. 15.

S. Antony Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, 2 July 1585, 'discedentis.'

Nelson, John.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Lanc. pleb. fil. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 July 1582, in place of Robert Hughes: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 3 March 1583-4 (Roberti Nelson), 'propter 'diuturnam absentiam amoti.'

Catagree, William.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Salop, arm. fil. 13.

Waring, John.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Warw. gen. fil. 17.

White, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, c. 1580, Hants, arm. fil. 16.

Franke, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Oct. 1580, in place of Christopher Fetherstone: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 17 Oct. 1584, 'ob contentionem et pugnam 'quam consilio et auxilio suo fovebat amoti.'

Admitted to serve court at Bartlemas Hospital, 9 July 1581, and took oath of fealty to the College[1].

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, Salop, pleb. fil. 20.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1584, det. 1584-5.

[1] He held this office during 1583 and 1584. The stipend was £2 6*s.* 8*d.*, being the amount due to the chaplain. In 1590 it is paid to one 'legenti preces,' and in 1593 and onwards to a 'presbiter.'

Meader, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 Nov. 1580, in place of Henry Blencowe: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 5 Jan. 1581–2, 'ultro resignantis.'

Readmitted to Exhibition, 22 Oct. 1583, in place of Edward Bond.

Place filled up the second time, 15 Oct. 1584, 'ultro 'discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 May 1585.

1581. **Broaderibbe, Thomas.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 March 1581, in place of John Wilkinson.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Somers. pleb. fil. 14.

Bonner, William.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Oxon [gen. fil. 18.][1].

Whitton, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Kent, gen. fil. 18.

Woodleff, Edmund,
or
Wodlyff, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Bucks, gen. fil. 16.

Sheldon, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Worc. gen. fil. 15.

Grace for B.A. refused to one Sheldon, 10 Feb. 1584–5. (Clark, Reg. Univ. Oxon, i. 227.)

Pressy, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Wilts, gen. fil. 14.

One Thomas Pressy, of Wilts, Demy of Magdalen, 1592.

Mason, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Salop, pleb. fil. 17.

Smith, John.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Gloc. pleb. fil. 20, 'serviens.'

[1] The words and figures in brackets are scored out in the Register.

1581. **Welsh, James.**

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Somers. pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1584–5: lic. for M.A. S. Mary Hall, 20 Nov. 1593, inc. 1594.

Broadribbe, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Somers. pleb. fil. 14.
(See above.)

Whitehead, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1581, Durh. gen. fil. 18.

Specott, John.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, Devon, arm. fil. 20.

Clavell, William.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, Dorset, gen. fil. 18.
Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 3 Feb. 1583–4, adm. 6 Feb.
Elected Fellow, 30 July 1583, not being then B.A.

Homes, George.

Matric. 24 Nov. 1581, Oxon, pleb. fil. 21.
(See above.)

Forward, John.

Matric. same day, 'serviens Collegii,' 20.
(See above.)

Stead, Thomas (Steede).

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1581, Yorks, pleb. fil. 18.

Franke, Thomas.

Matric. same day, Salop, pleb. fil. 20.
(See above.)

Clinkard, Edmund.

Matric. same day, pleb. fil. 20.
(See above.)

Walker, Robert.

Matric. same day, Cumb. pleb. fil. 20.
(See above.)

1582. Bond, Edward.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 5 Jan. 1581–2, in place of John Meader: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 22 Oct. 1583, 'ultro discedentis.'

Smythe, Robert.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 Jan. 1581–2.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 27 March 1579, Linc. pleb. fil. 16.

Elected Fellow, 13 April 1582, from the diocese of Lichfield.

Wilson, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 May 1582, in place of Ralph Ironside: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 6 Dec. 1582, 'sponte discedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 2 March 1581–2, Cumb. pleb. fil. 19.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 8 Dec. 1586: M.A. 9 June 1589.

Fellow of Queen's, 1593.

Buckley, William.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1582, Salop, gen. fil. 15.

Tottle, Christopher (Totill).

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1582, Lanc. pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1585–6: lic. for M.A. 10 Feb. 1588–9, inc. 1589.

Hill, Henry.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 July 1582, in place of Edward Chamberlayne: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 26 March 1585, 'discedentis.'

Matric. Brasenose, 3 Nov. 1581, Midd. pleb. fil. 16.

Finch, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1582, Kent, arm. fil. 15.

Finch, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1582, Kent, arm. fil. 14.

Bailey, James.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 6 Dec. 1582, in place of Robert Wilson: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 19 Nov. 1586, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Brasenose, 13 June 1586, det. 1586–7.

1583. **Grantham, James.**
Matric. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1582–3, Chesh. pleb. fil. 21.

Rutter, John.
Matric. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1582–3, Gloc. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Magd. Hall, 30 March 1587.

Baron, Henry.
Matric. Oriel, 1 March 1582–3, Warw. pleb. fil. 17.

Nichols, Thomas.
Matric. Oriel, 1 March 1582–3, Warw. pleb. fil. 16.

Pratten, George.
Matric. Oriel, 1 March 1582–3, Somers. paup. schol. 15.

Brickett, John.
Matric. Oriel, 26 April 1583, Northants, pleb. fil. 16.

Mason, Francis.
Matric. Oriel, 10 May 1583, Durham, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Brasenose, 27 Jan. 1586–7: lic. for M.A. Merton, 4 July 1590: lic. to preach, 30 June 1597: B.D. 7 July 1597.
Fellow of Merton, 1586.
Deprived by the Vice-Chancellor, 10 July 1591, of all his University privileges for speaking against the grace for Mr. Thomas Aubrey's degree of B.D.
Author of a Vindication of Anglican Orders, published 1613. Rector of Orford, Essex, 1599. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1619. Died, Dec. 1621. Buried at Oxford. (Athenae, ii. 305.)

Bele, Thomas.
Matric. Oriel, 31 May 1583, Heref. gen. fil. 14.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 June 1583, in place of John Hodges: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.
Place filled up, 9 May 1584, 'jus suum ex diuturna 'absentia amittentis.'
Student of the Inner Temple, 1587, as of Stanton, co. Hereford.

Smith, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 21 June 1583, Hants, gen. fil. 21.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1583–4, 19.]

Toovey, William.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1583, Wilts, pleb. fil. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Oct. 1584, in place of Thomas Franke: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 7 Nov. 1587, 'ob diuturnam absentiam 'amoti.'

Best, John.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1583, Kent, gen. fil. 14.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1587.

Starkey, Peter.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1583, Chesh. arm. fil. 15.

Massie, James.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1583, Lanc. arm. fil. 17.

Kinaston, Edward.

Commensalis at Oriel, as were also his son, Sir Francis, 1601, his grandson, Edward, 1631, and his great-grandson, Sir Francis, 1655.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 8 Nov. 1583, Salop, arm. fil. 15.

Afterwards Sir E. Kinaston, Knight; died, 1641.

Hathwait, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Nov. 1583, Cumb. pleb. fil. 19.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 July 1584, in place of John Conrade (Forward): promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 5 Dec. 1592, 'sponte sua discedentis': Alexander Hathwait appointed in his room.

His place of Bible Clerk filled up, 6 April 1588, 'sponte 'discedentis.'

In 1588 and 1589 'serviens curiae' at Bartlemas. From 1590 to 1592 paid for reading prayers in Bartlemas Chapel.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 Feb. 1587–8: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1593.

1583. **Wandesford, Christopher.**

Matric. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1583, Yorks, arm. fil. 17.

1584. **Royle, Rowland.**

Matric. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1583–4, Derb, pleb. fil. 16.

Holt, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1583–4, Lanc. gen. fil. 19.

Meadows (Medowe).

Grace for B.A. refused, 23 Feb. 1583–4.

Willaine, William (Willon).

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 March 1583–4, on the presentation of Richard Dudley, Esq., in place of Robert Nelson: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 19 Jan. 1587–8, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 16 Oct. 1584, Westmorl. pleb. fil. 20.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 5 July 1587, det. 1589–90: lic. for M.A. 1 July 1590. Excused from attending Congregation, when necessary regent, 12 Feb. 1590–1, being College moderator.

Elected Fellow of Queen's, 30 Jan. 1590–1.

Robins, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1584, Oxon, pleb. fil. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 2 July 1585, in place of William Sheldon: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 28 Aug. 1587, 'sponte discedentis': his brother John Robins admitted in his room.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1587–8.

Dolman, Tristram.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 May 1584, in place of Thomas Beale: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 25 Oct. 1585, 'propter diuturnam absen-'tiam et alias negligentiam amoti.'

Matric. S. John's, 8 July 1586, Berks, pleb. fil. 16.

Wicherley, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 June 1584, in place of George Homes: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 6 April 1588, 'nuper admissi in annum 'probationis.'

Matric. Hart Hall, 20 May 1580, as a privileged person, Salop. pleb. fil. 15, famulus Mri Onslow.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 9 May 1585, adm. 25 Feb. 1586–7.

In 1587 'serviens curiae' at Bartlemas jointly with Tho. Hathwait.

Elected Fellow, 26 Oct. 1587, from the county of Salop and diocese of Lichfield.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1584–5, 15.]

Green, Adam.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 15 Oct. 1584, in place of John Meder: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal.

Place filled up, 21 Dec. 1585, 'sua sponte discedentis.'

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 16 Oct. 1584, Warw. pleb. fil. 17.

Fuleshurst, George.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Oct. 1584, in place of Edmund Clinkard: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent, and the Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 3 March 1586–7, 'per diuturnam ejus 'absentiam vacans.'

1585. **Sheldon, Francis.**

Matric. Oriel, 5 March 1584–5, Worc. gen. fil. 16.

Sheldon, John.

Matric. Oriel, 5 March 1584–5, Worc. gen. fil. 15.

March 26: Mr. Wharton, Fellow, appointed to one of the College cantaries, promises 'se Christianae fidei rudimenta 'junioribus publice in Collegio explicaturum.'

April 8. 'Presentes socios Prepositus admonuit in eam curam 'sedulo incumberent ut scholares sui omnes qui quidem 'per etatem possent diligentius solito ad sacram com-

1585. 'munionem statis temporibus accederent, tum etiam laxos 'eorum mores (quo intra Collegii septa paratius et modestius 'se gererent) severiori in posterum disciplina devincirent 'strepitu circumcursitationibus intempestivisque vociferatio- 'nibus quibus cum aliis tum sibi erant permolesti compressis 'et quoad fieri posset omnino exterminatis.'

Edgebaston, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 March 1585, in place of Henry Hill: promised to obey the Provost, and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, April 1587.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Devon, pleb. fil. 13.

Biston, Peter.

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1585, Chesh. pleb. fil. 18.

Dabbs, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1585, Kent, gen. fil. 14.

Scarsbrook, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 25 June 1585, Lanc. arm. fil. 16.

Smith, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 25 June 1585, Lanc. gen. fil. 16.

Hunter, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 25 June 1585, Lanc. pleb. fil. 20.

Tipprisse, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Berks, pleb. fil. 19.

Wakelin, Alban.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Northants, gen. fil. 15.

Cockram, Humfrey.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Devon, pleb. fil. 14.

Son of Philip Cockram, of Collumpton. Buried at Collumpton, 22 March 1636.

Edgebaston, Thomas.

Matric. same day, Devon, pleb. fil. 13. (See above).

Freke, William.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Dorset, pleb. fil. 16.

Taylor, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Yorks, pleb. fil. 20.

Ingram, William.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Oxon, pleb. fil. 16.

Pigot, Gervase.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Notts, pleb. fil. 17.

Harewell, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Worc. arm. fil. 18.

Woodleff, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Bucks, gen. fil. 15.

Cole, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Gloc. gen. fil. 18.

Stevens, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1585, Oxon, pleb. fil. 14.

Barton, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 Sept. 1585, in place of William Lane: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 22 March 1590-1, 'propter contumacem 'inobedientiam in decanum semel et iterum publice 'praebitam amoti.'

Matric. Queen's, 17 Nov. 1581, Cumb. pleb. fil. 19.

Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 15 Dec. 1587, det. 1587–8: lic. for M.A. 1 July 1590, inc. 1590.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1585–6, 15.]

Butler, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 25 Oct. 1585, in place of Tristram Dolman: being 'impubes ideoque jurejurando non 'obstringendus,' gave a bare promise to obey the Provost, his Vicegerent, and the Principal.

1585. Place filled up, 24 Oct. 1590 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Magd. Hall, 2 July 1585, Northants, gen. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 Dec. 1589, det. 1589–90.
Elected Fellow, 18 May 1590, of the county of Northants and diocese of Peterborough, being strongly recommended in a letter from the Provost, as being of kin to Dr. Richard Dudley, their benefactor.

Arnold, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 21 Dec. 1585, in place of Adam Green: swore to obey the Provost, Dean and Primarius of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 28 Sept. 1587, 'morte sublati.'
Matric. Christ Church, 22 June 1582, Dorset, gen. fil. 15.
Administration granted in the Chancellor's Court, (13 Feb.?) 1588, of the goods of Robert Arnolde of S. Mary Hall.

1586. **Wheatley, William.**

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1585–6: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1588.
In 1585 and part of 1586 'serviens curiae' at Bartlemas.
Matric. Lincoln, 25 May 1582, Linc. pleb. fil. 26.

Dawson, Edward.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Feb. 1585–6.
In list of Mr. Case's Scholars, 18 Oct. 1583.

Locke, Peter.

Adm. B.A. Ch. Ch. 24 Jan. 1585–6, det. Oriel, 1585–6; lic. for M.A. Oriel, 3 July 1588.
Matric. Broadgates Hall, c. 1581, Hants, pleb. fil. 17.

Ordered, 18 April 1586, 'ut quilibet socius seu sub probatione 'adhuc remanentes qui pincernae intra tres aut 4^{or} ad ultimum 'septimanas post finem cujusque termini pro expensis quas 'vocant batellis suorum scolarium et pupillorum non satis-'fecerit, communiarum suarum amissione mulctandus esset, 'donec easdem persolvisset sicuti antegressis temporibus 'semel a societate fuerat decretum.'

Berrier, Gregory.

Matric. Oriel, 22 April 1586[1], Oxon, pleb. fil. 16.
Dudley Exhibitioner (Lincolniensis), April 1587, in place of Lovell: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 22 Dec. 1588, 'sponte sua discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1590–1.

Mayer, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 22 April 1586, Durh. gen. fil. 17. (See Mayland, Christopher, 1587).
Christopher Maire, of the city of Durham, ancestor of the family of Maire of Haselwick, Durham.

Harris, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 17 June 1586, Linc. pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 7 Feb. 1589–90.

Clay, Robert, B.A.

Of the county of Northumberland and diocese of Durham.
Incorporated from Oriel, 20 June 1586, being B.A. of Cambridge.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 19 Nov. 1586, in place of James Bayley: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, April 1587.
In 1586–7 joint 'serviens curiae' at Bartlemas.
Vicar of Sprayton, Devon, 1588: Rector of Clist S. Michael, Devon, 1595.

Green, James.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1586, Staff. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 14 Nov. 1589, det. 1589–90: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 9 July 1592.

Finch, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1586, Kent, arm. fil. 17.
Second son of Sir Thomas Finch, of Eastwell, Kent, King's Serjeant. Knighted, 1616. Died, 11 Oct. 1625. Father of Lord Keeper Finch, temp. Car. I.

[1] Or 17 Dec. 1585.

1586. **Finch, Antony.**

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1586, Kent, arm. fil. 14.

Tylston, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1586, Salop, pleb. fil. 23.

Jackson, John.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1586, Linc. pleb. fil. 18.

Morrell, John.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1586, Gloc. gen. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 Dec. 1589, det. 1589–90.

Cooke, William.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1586, Northants, cler. fil. 11.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, April 1587, in place of d^s Clay, as of the county and diocese of Oxford: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 1 Dec. 1587, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Bullessay, William (Bollacsie).

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1586, Yorks, pleb. fil. 18.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1586–7, 14.]

Engham, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1586, Kent, gen. fil. 16.

Tyrer, Thomas.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1586, det. 1586–7.
Matric. Exeter, 15 March 1582–3, Worc. pleb. fil. 19.

1587. **Mayland, Christopher.**

Matric. Oriel, 15 Jan. 1586–7, Durh. pleb. fil. 19.
Perhaps foster-brother of Christopher Mayer, of humbler parentage.

Fetherstonhaugh, Ralph.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Jan. 1586–7, Durh. arm. fil. 13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 July 1590, det. 1590–1.

Dudley, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 March 1586–7, on the presentation of Richard Dudley, Esquire, in place of George Fuleshurst: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 29 July 1591, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 17 Feb. 1586–7, Westm. gen. fil. 14.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 3 July 1592.

Son of Edmund Dudley of Yanwith, Westm., Esq. Barrister at law of Gray's Inn, 1601. Served in Parliament for Carlisle, 1601.

Lovell.

Dudley Exhibitioner.

Place filled up, April 1587.

Peake, Simon.

Of the county of Devon.

Dudley Exhibitioner, April 1587, in place of Thomas Edgbaston: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 22 July 1591, 'sponte discedentis.'

Matric. Broadgates Hall, 21 April 1587, Devon, pleb. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1590–1.

Walker, John.

Sup. for M.A. Oriel, 13 May 1587, lic. 31 May.

Matric. Merton, 24 Nov. 1581, Staff. pleb. fil. 18.

Sup. for B.A. Merton, 6 Feb. 1583–4, adm. 26 Feb.

Robins, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 28 Aug. 1587, in place of his brother Richard: being too young to take an oath, gave a bare promise to obey the Provost, Dean, Fellows and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 10 Oct. 1588, 'sponte discedentis.'

Everton, Francis.

Of the county of Salop.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 28 Sept. 1587, in place of Robert

1587. Arnold: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 16 June 1595, 'sponte sua discedentis.'
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 6 July 1587, pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 30 Jan. 1593–4: M.A. Magdalen, 7 July 1598: B.D. Magdalen, 6 July 1610.
Chaplain at Magdalen, 1595–1616. (Bloxam, ii. 132.)

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1587–8, 12.]

Spicer, George.

Of the county of Berks.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Nov. 1587, in place of William Toovey: promised obedience to the Provost, his Vicegerent, and the Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 5 Dec. 1592, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Russell, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 1 Dec. 1587, Sussex, pleb. fil. 18.

Parkins, Abel.

Matric. Oriel, 1 Dec. 1587, Dorset, pleb. fil. 17.

Berryman, Samuel.

Of Worcestershire.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Dec. 1587, in place of William Cooke: promised obedience to the Provost, his Vicegerent, and the Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 12 Nov. 1590, 'ultro discessuri modo 'ei frater suus succederet, et postea ob diuturnam ab-'sentiam amoti.'
Matric. Oriel, 1 March 1587–8, Gloc. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1591–2.

Bayley, Adrian.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1587, det. 1587–8: lic. for M.A. 8 June 1605, being then in orders.
Dispensed, 6 May 1605, from his circuitus for M.A. as 'valde claudus existens.'
Vicar of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 1597.

1588. Johnson, Robert.

Of the diocese of Durham.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Jan. 1587–8, in place of William Willon: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 28 Jan. 1590–1, 'propter absentiam 'amoti.'

Matric. Queen's, 4 Nov. 1586, Durh. pleb. fil. 18.

Lister, Matthew.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Feb. 1587–8, Yorks, gen. fil. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 Oct. 1588, in place of John Robins: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 17 Nov. 1590, 'ultro discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1590–1.

Elected Fellow, 23 Dec. 1591.

Wills, John (Wilse).

Of the diocese of Gloster.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 6 April 1588, in place of John Wicherley: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 29 Oct. 1594, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Matric. S. Alban Hall, 2 July 1585, Gloc. pleb. fil. 23.

Chauntler, John.

Bible Lector, 6 April 1588, in place of Thomas Hathwait: promised to obey the Provost and his superiors.

Place filled up, 14 Dec. 1590, 'ultro discedentis.'

*** Robert Wilmot, slater, employed in that capacity by Oriel College, died Dec. 1587, leaving by his will, proved in Cur. Canc. 9 Feb. 1587–8, the sum of £5 to the College. With this sum was bought a piece of plate, described in the earliest extant list, as 'a white monsieur's bowll weighing 'seventeen onces, having engraven on the side ex dono Roberti Willmot '& the College arms, written on the side Collegii Oriell.' In the College accounts for 1588–9 is an entry of a payment 'aurifici insculpenti nomen 'Roberti Wilmot in vase argenteo quod nobis dedit.'

1588. S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Oct. 1590, in place of Richard Butler: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 18 Nov. 1592, 'discedentis.'
Matric. Hart Hall, 8 May 1584, Chesh. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1590, det. 1590–1: lic. for M.A., then in orders, 30 June 1593.

Caryll, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 8 June 1588, Sussex, arm. fil. 15.
Of Bentons, in Shipley, Sussex, son of Sir Edward Caryll. Baptized at Warnham, Suss. 12 April 1571. Knighted, with his father, 11 May 1603. Died, 30 Jan. 1616–17.

Fetherstonhaugh, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1588, Durh. arm. fil. 13.

Robinson, George.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1588, Durh. pleb. fil. 17.
Presbiter at Bartlemas, 1592–3.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Feb. 1591–2: lic. for M.A. 18 Nov. 1594, inc. 1595.

Ayray, Antony (Aray).

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1588, Durh. pleb. fil. 17.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Dec. 1588, in place of Gregory Berrier: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and Principal of S. Mary Hall.
Place filled up, 1 April 1592, 'sponte sua recedentis,' and Thomas Ayray appointed.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Feb. 1591–2.

Beach, John.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1588, Sussex, gen. fil. 18.

Bright, John.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Aug. 1588, as a privileged person, Oxon, pleb. fil. 30.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1588–9, 7.]

Gin, George.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1588, London, gen. fil. 15.

Washington, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1588, Northants, gen. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1594–5.

Washington, William.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1588, Northants, gen. fil. 11.

1589. **Kinsman, George.**

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1588–9, Northants, gen. fil. 14.

Carwarden, Thomas.

Sup. for M.A. Oriel, April 1589, lic. 2 May.
Matric. Brasenose, 18 July 1580, Heref. pleb. fil. 18.
Sup. for B.A. Brasenose, 13 Oct. 1583, adm. 29 Oct., det. 1583–4: sup. for B.D. Brasenose, 31 May 1598, adm. 28 June.
Rector of Hartwell, Bucks, 1596; Vicar of Cowarne, Heref. 1599. Canon of Hereford, 1601. Vicar of Lugwardine and Rector of South Lacey, Heref. 1601. Died, 1603.

Best, William.

Matric. Oriel, 2 May 1589, Kent, gen. fil. 17.

Owen, John.

Matric. Oriel, 2 May 1589, Merion. gen. fil. 17.

Owen, Evan.

Matric. Oriel, 2 May 1589, Merion. gen. fil. 15.

Coney, George.

Matric. Oriel, 2 May 1589, Sussex, gen. fil. 19.

Brewer, Antony.[1]

Matric. Oriel, 2 May 1589, Wilts, pleb. fil. 16.

[1] Granted, 20 Sept. 1595, a lease for 21 years of the College lands at Castle Combe and Sevington, Wilts, formerly held by his father, Robert Brewer. The term extended, 17 June 1601, for the lives of his wife Cecily, and his sons, Andrew and Benjamin (Dean's Reg. 267, 273). Married the step-daughter of John Jackman.

1589. Bible Clerk, 14 Dec. 1590, in place of John Chauntler.
Place filled up, 18 March 1595–6, 'jus suum ultro resig-'nantis.'
Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 July 1591, in place of Simon Peake: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 29 June 1596, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1598.
Died, 1601. Will proved in Cur. Canc. 3 May 1602. Mentions his wife Cecily, and his three sons, Andrew, Benjamin, and Antony. Leaves books to the College.

Harrison, Joseph.
Matric. Oriel, 10 Oct. 1589, Sussex, gen. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. 6 July 1594, det. 1594–5.

[No Commoners admitted 1589–90.]

1590. **Tolson, John.**
Matric. Oriel, 30 Jan. 1589–90, Cumb. gen. fil. 14.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 Nov. 1590, in place of Samuel Berriman: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 30 Sept. 1595, 'ultro discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1593, det. 1593–4.
Elected Fellow, 27 Sept. 1595. Provost, 1621–1644.

Hoore, Robert.
Matric. Oriel, as a privileged person, 30 Jan. 1589–90. 'Hoore, Robert, Oxon, 60, Janitor.'

Beake, Simon.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1589–90, Kent, gen. fil. 17.

[Number of Commoners admitted 1590–1, 16.]

Gresbrooke, Richard (Greysbrooke).
Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1590, Notts, pleb. fil. 18.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 18 Nov. 1592, on the Provost's presentation, in place of John Chauntler: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 14 April 1594, 'discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. 30 Oct. 1594, det. 1594–5: lic. for M.A., being then in orders, 6 July 1598.

Dauntsey, William.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1590, Lanc. arm. fil. 19.

Dauntsey, John.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1590, Lanc. arm. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. S. John's (Dauncy), 25 Feb. 1597–8.

Jancey, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1590, Worc. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 5 June 1594: det. as Christopher Johnson, Oriel, 1594–5.

Eales, William.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1590, Warw. pleb. fil. 17.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 18 Nov. 1592, in place of John Morris: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 9 Sept. 1595, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1595, det. 1595–6: lic. for M.A. 21 June 1599.

Poyner, Antony.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1590, Gloc. gen. fil. 15.

Osborne, John.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1590, London, gen. fil. 15.

Davis, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 Nov. 1590, in place of Matthew Lister: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 8 Dec. 1590, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Morris, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 8 Dec. 1590, in place of John Davis: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 18 Nov. 1592, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

1591. Andros, James.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 Jan. 1590–1, in place of Robert

1591. Johnson: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 23 Aug. 1595, 'voluntate sua discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1592, Gloc. pleb. fil. 22.

Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 5 June 1594, det. 1594–5; lic. for M.A. Oriel, 8 July 1597.

Day, Lionel.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1590–1.

Matric. S. Alban Hall, 8 Dec. 1587, London, gen. fil. 17.

Fellow of Balliol.

Lic. for M.A. Balliol, 6 Feb. 1593–4, inc. 1594: adm. B.D. 1 June 1608; lic. to preach, 26 Oct. 1609.

Rector of Whichford, Somers. 1608. Died, 1640: buried in the chancel of Whichford Church. Gave to Oriel College Petrarch's Works.

Snooke, Ellis.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 March 1590–1, det. 1591–2: lic. for M.A. 21 April 1594, inc. 1594.

Evans, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 22 March 1590–1, in place of Robert Barton: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 29 Oct. 1593.

Westerman, William.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 20 May 1591, inc. 1591: adm. B.D. 8 July 1602: lic. for D.D. 8 June 1614.

Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 31 May 1587, det. 1589–90.

Vicar of Sandridge, Herts; Rector of Bushey, Herts, 1609. (Athenae, ii. 141.)

Prichard, Thomas.

Inc. M.A. Oriel, July 1591.

Adm. B.A. New Inn Hall, 11 May 1586, det. 1586–7: lic. for M.A. S. Mary Hall, 9 July 1591.

Edmondson, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 July 1591, in place of John Dudley: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 25 June 1594.

Matric. Queen's, 27 Nov. 1589, Cumb. pleb. fil. 23.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 27 Jan. 1594–5, det. 1596–7: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1598: adm. B.D. 5 July 1610.

Elected Fellow of Queen's, 31 March 1599. Vacated 1615.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1591–2, 17.]

Clavell, Alexander.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1591.

Matric. S. Edm. Hall, 15 June 1588, Dorset, gen. fil. 17.

Son of John Clavell, of Barnston, Dorset. Baptized at Knoll, 22 Oct. 1571. Buried there, 2 Oct. 1607.

1592. **Webb, George.**

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, London, gen. fil. 17.

Oxenbridge, Goddard.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Hants, arm. fil. 17.

Oxenbridge, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Hants, arm. fil. 16.

Wilton, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Cumb. pleb. fil. 22.

Morgan, Pierce.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Merion. pleb. fil. 20.

Day, Joseph.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, London, pleb. fil. 13.

Day, William.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Beds, pleb. fil. 14.

Humphrey, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Merion. pleb. fil. 20.

Adm. B.A. Jesus, 1 March 1594–5.

1592. **Cockram, Martin.**

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Devon, pleb. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1596–7: lic. for M.A. 10 July 1601.

Son of Philip Cockram, of Collumpton. Vicar of Holcombe Rogers, Devon, 1608–13.

Genge, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Dorset, pleb. fil. 19.

Scutt, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Dorset, pleb. fil. 24.

Lloyd, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Merion. pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 Dec. 1595, det. 1595–6; lic. for M.A. Lincoln, 6 July 1598. Excused attendance as necessary regent, 10 Oct. 1598, because engaged with College disputations at Lincoln.

Fifth son of David Lloyd, of Henblas, Anglesea. Rector of Sonning; Vicar of Tilehurst, Berks. Died, June 1659. Buried in St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxon. Father of William Lloyd, Bishop of S. Asaph. (Athenae, iii. 472; Fasti, i. 441.)

Watts, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Northants, gen. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1594, arm. fil. nat. max.

Watts, Mountague.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Northants, gen. fil. 15.

Southworth, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1591–2, Lanc. gen. fil. 17.

Ayray, Thomas (Aray).

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 April 1592, in place of Antony Ayray: promised to obey the Provost, Dean and the Head of S. Mary Hall.

Place filled up, 21 Oct. 1598, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1592, Durham, pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1598.
Presbiter at Bartlemas, 1594, 1595.

Picke, Michael.

Matric. Oriel, as a privileged person, 7 April 1592, serviens Mri Wharton, Oxon, pleb. fil. 28.

Morgan, Richard.

Sup. for M.A. Oriel, 2 May 1592, lic. 6 May.
Dispensed, 2 May 1592 (Richard Burgess of Oriel), from being present at S. Mary's during Congregation, because he was starting for London.
One Richard Morgan, matric. Jesus, 24 Nov. 1581: sup. for B.A. Jesus, 4 Dec. 1583, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1583–4.

Cobbes, William.

Matric. Oriel, 2 June 1592, Kent, gen. fil. 16.
Son of Thomas Cobbes, of Chilham, Kent, gent. Admitted at Gray's Inn, 1594.

Dene, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 2 June 1592, Devon, gen. fil. 17.
Perhaps son of Roger Deane, of Newton Petrock, Devon.

Brodnax, William.

Matric. Oriel, 2 June 1592, Kent, gen. fil. 17.
Fourth son of Thomas Brodnax, of Godmersham, Kent, gent. Barrister at law of the Middle Temple, 1602.

Hanmer, John.

Matric. Oriel, 2 June 1592, Salop, pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. All Souls, 14 July 1596, det. 1596–7: lic. for M.A. 5 April 1600: lic. to preach, 23 Jan. 1614–5: adm. B.D. 1 Dec. 1615: created D.D. 13 Nov. 1616.
Fellow of All Souls, 1596. Junior Proctor, 1605. Bishop of S. Asaph, 15 Feb. 1623–4. Died, 23 July 1629. Buried at Selattyn (M.I.). (Athenae, ii. 879.)

1592. [Number of Commoners admitted, 1592–3, 29.]

Hathwait, Alexander.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 5 Dec. 1592, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Thomas Hathwait: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 13 Nov. 1595, 'sponte sua resignantis.'
Matric. Queen's, 18 July 1589, Cumb. pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 13 Dec. 1593, det. 1593–4: lic. for M.A. 14 June 1596: sup. for B.D. New College, 23 March 1617–18, adm. New College, 26 March 1618.

Roche, Robert.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 Dec. 1592, in place of George Spicer: promised obedience as above.
Place filled up, 13 Aug. 1593, 'sponte sua discedentis.'
Matric. Magd. Hall, Nov. 1594, Somerset, pleb. fil. 18.
Sup. for B.A. Magd. Hall, 2 May 1597, adm. 9 June 1599.
Vicar of Helton, Dorset. Died, 1629. Author of a poem, 'Eustathia or the Constancy of Susanna,' Oxon, 1599, 8vo. (Athenae, i. 682.)

Norwood, Tyringham.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Dec. 1592, Bucks, arm. fil. 16.
Of Astwood Bury, Bucks; sold that estate, 1622.

Norwood, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Dec. 1592, Bucks, arm. fil. 14.

Catesby, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Dec. 1592, Bucks, gen. fil. 16.
Of Hardmead, Bucks; Sheriff of Bucks, 1627.

1593. Hilton, Sirach.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1592–3. (MS. note by Wood, 'Filius Domini Gulielmi Baronis de Hilton.')

Sharpe, James.

Matric. Oriel, 2 March 1592–3, Yorks, pleb. fil. 16

Adm. B.A. Trinity, 7 Dec. 1597, det. 1597–8: lic. for M.A. 11 July 1600.

Foster, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 March 1592–3, Midd. gen. fil. 14.

Iles, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Aug. 1593, in place of Robert Roche.

Place filled up, 27 Feb. 1606–7, 'sponte cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1605–6: lic. for M.A. 2 July 1608. Dispensed one term for M.A. 2 May 1608, 'quod qui eum in studiis huc usque aluerunt ad aliquem 'in Ecclesia locum promovere cupiunt ad quem asse-'quendum magisterii gradum plurimum valere existi-'mant.'

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1593–4, 20.]

Lloyd, Lewis.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 Oct. 1593, in place of Thomas Evans: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 9 Feb. 1596–7, 'propter diutinam ab-'sentiam amoti.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Feb. 1596–7: lic. for M.A. 2 July 1608.

1594. **Chapman, Robert.**

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, London, pleb. fil. 17.

Entered at Gray's Inn, 1595.

Dalby, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Warw. gen. fil. 18.

Entered at the Middle Temple, 1596, as of New Inn, gent., son and heir of Edmund Dalby, of Butler's Marston, Warw.

Poulton, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Northants, gen. fil. 17.

1594. **Chambers, Thomas.**

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Salop, gen. fil. 18.

Haselwood, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Worc. gen. fil. 15.

Loftus, William.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Yorks, pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Feb. 1597–8.

Jones, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Monm. gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 July 1596, then being a student of the Common Law.

Lewis, James.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Cardigan, arm. fil. 19.

Hughes, Nicholas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Herts, gen. fil. 18.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 Aug. 1595, on the Provost's presentation, in place of James Andros: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 14 Feb. 1596–7, 'voluntate sua discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. 23 Feb. 1597–8: lic. for M.A. 10 July 1601, being then in orders.

Morgan, Evan.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Carnarv. pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1595–6: lic. for M.A. Lincoln, 3 Nov. 1598, inc. 1599: adm. B.D. Lincoln (cumulatus), 21 March 1616–17.

Bryne, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Cardigan, gen. fil. 20.

Porter, Ambrose.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1593–4, Gloc. eq. fil. 18.

Berryman, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 14 April 1594, on the Provost's

presentation, in place of Richard Gresbrooke: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 24 Dec. 1616 (*sic* in Regist.), 'sponte dis-'cedentis.'

Barlow, Ralph.

Matric. Oriel, 3 May 1594, Chesh. pleb. fil. 20.

Adm. B.A. New College, 12 June 1596, det. 1596–7: lic. for M.A. New College, 28 April 1599, inc. 1599: adm. B.D. Corpus, 19 June 1606: lic. to preach, Corpus, 29 Oct. 1606: sup. for D.D. (as B.D. of Exeter?) 7 June 1610: lic. Corpus (cumulatus), 11 June.

Chaplain of New College. Rector of Radnage, Bucks, 1606: of Farthingstone, Northants, 1609. Rector of Fawley, Hants, 1611. Prebendary of Lincoln, 1608. Archdeacon and Prebendary of Winchester, 1609. Dean of Wells, 1621. Died, 1631; buried at Wells.

Loriman, Peter.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 May 1594: det. Lincoln 1597–8: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 6 July 1599. Allowed, 14 June 1599, Oriel, to be absent on the third time his grace was asked.

Smith, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 7 June 1594, Linc. gen. fil. 14.

Cogan, Henry.

Signs, 7 June 1594, in schedule of creditors of Richard Smout, carrier, assenting to an arrangement for the payment of his debts. Entered in list as Coggin of Oriel College, 13*s*. (Clark, Reg. Univ. Oxon. i. 317, 318.)

Austin.

In above-mentioned list of privileged persons to whom Smout the carrier is indebted: Austin of Oriel College, 40*s*.

1594. Hale, George (Hayle).

Matric. Oriel, 14 June 1594, Lanc. pleb. fil. 18.

Cox, Francis.

Sup. for D.D. Oriel, 22 June 1594: lic. from New College, 4 July: sup. for B.D. from New College, after seventeen years in Theology, 22 Dec. 1575, adm. 9 Jan. 1575–6: read exercise for D.D. as of Oriel, 20 June 1594, 'Epistolam ad Titum cursorie.'

Rector of Horsted Keynes, Sussex, 1560: Vicar of Brighthelmstone, 1566: Rector of Blatchington, 1571: Rector of Poynings, 1585. Canon of Chichester, 1567.

Wilson, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 June 1594, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, Esq., in place of William Edmondson: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 12 July 1598, 'jus suum in dicta exhibitione sponte resignantis.'

Matric. Queen's, 3 May 1594, Cumb. pleb. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 24 April 1599, det. 1601–2: lic. for M.A. 30 June 1602.

Price, David.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1594, Cardigan, gen. fil. 18.

Lloyd, Griffith (Floyd).

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1594, Cardigan, gen. fil. 17.

Sup. for B.A. Jesus, 7 Feb. 1596–7.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1594–5, 14.]

Bodvell, John.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1594, det. 1594–5: lic. for M.A. 30 May 1597.

Rector of Llan Edern, Carnarv. 1597

Griffith, Jenkin.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 Oct. 1594, in place of John Wills: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 17 Sept. 1597, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Jackman, William.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1594, Worc. pleb. fil. 17.

Bible Clerk, 18 March 1595–6, in place of Antony Brewer: promised to obey the Provost and Dean or his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 18 Aug. 1598, 'propter manifestam con-'tumaciam praebitam necnon insignem calumniam tum 'litteris privatim tum verbis publice in decanum editam 'amoti.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Feb. 1600–1: sup. for M.A. Exeter, 28 June 1609, lic. 28 June; (called 'Thomas' in supplicat for M.A.)

Davies, Griffith.

Matric. Oriel, Nov. 1594, Cardigan, pleb. fil. 17.

Bible Clerk, 18 Aug. 1598, in place of William Jackman: promised to obey the Provost, Dean or his Vicegerent.

Place filled up, 15 July 1600, 'per spontaneam resig-'nationem ejus vacans.'

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 March 1598–9, in place of John Wargent: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 15 July 1600, as above.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1599–1600.

Langley, John.

Matric. Oriel, Nov. 1594, Salop, gen. fil. 14.

Cluet, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1594, Somerset, pleb. fil. 15.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 Sept. 1597, in place of Jenkin Griffith: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 1 April 1603, 'nuper electi in societatem 'Collegii.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1599–1600.

Elected Fellow, 15 March 1602–3.

Bowen, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1594, Pemb. pleb. fil. 15.

Dawnay, Darcy.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1594, Yorks, mil. fil. 19.

1594. Son of Sir John Dawnay, of Sessay, Yorks, Knight. Entered at Gray's Inn, 1596. Died, s. p., 1610.

Pedcourt, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1594, Staff. gen. fil. 18.

1595. **Keepe, William.**

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1594–5.

Tyler, Henry.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1594–5.
Matric. Queen's, 2 July 1591, Gloc. pleb. fil. 19.

Chest, Thomas.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 March 1594–5: sup. for M.A. Oriel, 6 July 1598, lic. from S. Mary Hall, 8 July, inc. S. Mary Hall. Grace (for B.D.?) refused, 8 Feb. 1610–1 to Thomas Chest, M.A. Oriel.
Vicar of Lympne, Kent, 1620.

Burton, Thomas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 16 June 1595, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, Esquire, in place of Francis Everton: promised to obey the Provost and his Vicegerent.
Place filled up, 12 July 1598, on his resignation.
Matric. Queen's, 2 March 1592–3, Cumb. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 24 April 1599, det. 1600–1: lic. for M.A. 30 June 1602.
Fellow of Queen's, 1603–8.
One Thomas Burton, B.D. Vicar of Edmonton, Midd. 3 April 1620: also Rector of S. Mary, Somerset, London: vacated by death, 5 Oct. 1631. (Newcourt, i. 456, 600.)

Hutton, Peter.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 July 1595.

Charlett, Francis.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 Sept. 1595, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Eales: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 10 Jan. 1598–9, 'sua sponte resignantis 'et discedentis.'

Matric. Magd. Hall, 23 July 1596, pleb. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Magd. Hall, 21 Oct. 1598, det. All Souls, 1598–9: lic. for M.A. All Souls, then being in orders, 8 July 1602.

Rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1608. Canon of Worcester, 1627.

Lewis, Edward.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 Sept. 1595, in place of John Tolson: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 28 June 1598, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 June 1597, det. 1597–8: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1605.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1595–6, 22.]

Kyffin, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1595, Carnarv. gen. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 Jan. 1598–9: lic. for M.A. 29 Oct. 1601, inc. 1602.

Leame, John.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1595, Sussex, pleb. fil. 17.

Roberts, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 13 Nov. 1595, in place of Alexander Hathwait: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 27 Jan. 1596–7, 'sponte sua resig-'nantis.'

Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 4 March 1596–7, det. 1597–8: lic. for M.A. S. Mary Hall, 1 Feb. 1601–2, inc. 1602.

1596. **Muckleston, Edward.**

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1595–6.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 2 June 1592, Salop, gen. fil. 17.

Varley, William (Varleigh).

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1595–6.

1596. **Wagstaffe, Timothy.**

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1595–6.

Coxe, William.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1595–6: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1599.

Perhaps Canon of Chichester, 1611, and died, 29 Jan. 1631–2.

Norwood, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Feb. 1595–6, Gloc. arm. fil. 16.

Probably of the family of Norwood of Leckhampton, Gloc.

Prichard, William.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1595–6.

Matric. Jesus, 15 Dec. 1592, Glamorg. gen. fil. 18.

Garnons, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1595–6, Heref. gen. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 24 Oct. 1601, det. 1601–2: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1604: sup. for lic. to preach, 29 Nov. 1613.

Wargent, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1595–6, Heref. pleb. fil. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Feb. 1596–7, in place of Lewis Lloyd: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 24 March 1598–9, 'sponte sua resignantis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 March 1598–9, det. 1599–1600.

Tyler, Roland.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 June 1596, in place of Antony Brewer: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 23 Jan. 1597–8, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

Sup. for B.A. Oriel (Teylor), 24 March 1597–8.

Storer, George.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 7 July 1596.

Dispensed, as of Oriel, 19 Oct. 1596, from attending Congregation as a necessary regent, being prevented 'publica paedagogi cura,' and also by lameness.

Matric. Magdalen, 2 July 1585, Leic. pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Magd. Hall, 26 Feb. 1589–90.

Wynn, Robert.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 9 July 1596.
Matric. Hart Hall, 8 Dec. 1587, Carnarv. pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. S. Edmund Hall, 13 Feb. 1590–1.

Pigot, Alban.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1596, Bucks, gen. fil. 17.
Son and heir of Francis Pigot, of Colwick, Waddesdon, Bucks, by Mary his wife, daughter of Alban Butler, of Aston le Walls, Northants, Esq.

Dawtree, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1596, Essex, gen. fil. 17.
Barrister at law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1607, as of Suffolk, gent. Perhaps knighted, 27 Sept. 1630, as of More, Sussex.

Wilson, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1596, Suff. gen. fil. 15.

Marston, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1596, Yorks, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Magd. Hall, 14 June 1600.

Morgan, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Aug. 1596, Gloc. gen. fil. 17.

Belson, Augustine.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Aug. 1596, Oxon, gen. fil. 17.
Of Aston Rowant, Oxon. Son and heir of William Belson, of Brill, Bucks.

Grover, John.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Aug. 1596, Leic. gen. fil. 18.

Pierrepont, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 1596, of Holme Pierrepont, in the county of Nottingham: and gave to the College a silver gilt bowl (vas) weighing 18½ oz., engraved with the arms of his family. This cup is described in a list of

1596. College plate in 1596 as 'a high standing cup called 'a monsieur's bowl.'

Son of Sir Henry Pierrepont, and Frances his wife, sister of William Cavendish, Earl of Devonshire: created, 29 June 1627, Baron Pierrepont of Holme Pierrepont, Notts. and Viscount Newark: Earl of Kingston upon Hull, 25 July 1628. Killed in a pinnace, off Hull, 30 June 1643.

Gave £100 towards the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637. His arms are in a window in the College Hall.

Hill, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, c. 1596, of the county of Devon: and gave a silver gilt monsieur's bowl, weighing 16¼ oz., engraved with his arms, and the legend Ex dono Edwardi Hill commensalis.

One Edward Hill matric. Exeter, 14 Oct. 1596, Devon, gen. fil. 16.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1596–7, 26.]

Atwood, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1596, Gloc. pleb. fil. 13.

Adm. B.A. Corpus, 13 Feb. 1601–2: lic. for M.A. 17 April 1605.

Rector of Staunton, Worc. 1615: Vicar of Hartpury, Gloc. 1634.

Johnson, Thomas.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1596, det. 1596–7.

Matric. S. Alban Hall, 3 May 1594, Beds, gen. fil. 16.

Elected Fellow, 8 May 1598, of the diocese of Lincoln.

Greene, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 5 Nov. 1596, Kent, arm. fil. 15.

Prothero, Hugh.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1596, det. 1596–7.

1597. **Higford, William** (Hickford).

Matric. Oriel, 14 Jan. 1596–7, Gloc. arm. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Corpus, 16 Feb. 1598–9 (arm. fil. nat. max.).

Born at or near Alderton, Gloc. Died at Dixton, near Alderton, 6 April 1657, aet. 77. Author of 'The 'Institution of a Gentleman,' London, 1666. (Athenae, iii. 429.)

Vaughan, Hugh.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 Jan. 1596–7, in place of John Roberts: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 11 Dec. 1599, 'ob longiorem sine licencia 'absentiam amoti.'

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1598, Montgom. pleb. fil. 19.

Price, Hugh.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1596–7: lic. for M.A. S. Edm. Hall, 8 July 1600.

Frape, Joseph.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 Feb. 1596–7, in place of Nicholas Hughes: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 16 March 1598–9, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

One Joseph Frape matric. 22 June 1610, as a privileged person: Gloc. 26, serviens Dris. Aldworth: i.e. of Antony Aylworth, M.D., of New College.

Blague, John.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Feb. 1596–7, Surrey, Decani fil. 17.

Son of Thomas Blague, D.D., Dean of Rochester.

Cripps, Ralph.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Feb. 1596–7, Beds, gen. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1600, det. 1600–1.

Cobbs, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Feb. 1596–7, Kent, gen. fil. 17.

Breinton, Roger.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Feb. 1596–7, Heref. gen. fil. 20.

Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 24 Oct. 1601, det. 1601–2: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1604.

Thomson, Thomas.

Incorporated B.A. (probably an error for M.A.) at Oriel, from Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1596–7, being then in orders.

1597. Sup. for B.D. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1596–7, adm. 2 March.
Allowed, 2 Dec. 1596 (as of Exeter, probably by error for Oriel), to change the day of disputation for B.D., because the Moderator, the Regius Professor of Divinity, was going to London.

Catcher, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1597, London, gen. fil. 12.
Adm. B.A. Balliol, 19 Feb. 1602–3.
Joined the Society of Jesuits at Louvain, 1609 or 1611. Died c. 1624.

Harley, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1597, Heref. arm. fil. 17: commensalis.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 July 1599, arm. fil. nat. max., a student of the Common Law.
Only surviving son of Thomas Harley, of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford. Created a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of James I, 15 July 1603. Died, 10 Dec. 1656.
Gave £20 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637. Sir Robert Harley's arms are in a window in the College Hall.
Mr. Cadwallader Owen, his tutor while at Oriel.

Savage, John.

Matric. Oriel, 10 June 1597, Worc. gen. fil. 16.

Babington, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 10 June 1597, Oxon, arm. fil. 16.
Son of Philip Babington, of Kiddington, Oxon: aged 14 at Herald's Visitation in 1595. Sold his paternal estate and purchased the estate of Heaton Jesmond, in Newcastle upon Tyne. Knighted by James I in 1617.

Child, William.

Matric. Oriel, 10 June 1597, Worc. gen. fil. 19.
Of Northwick, Worc.: father of Sir William Child, Knight, Master in Chancery.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1597–8, 19.]

Skinner, George.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Devon, pleb. fil. 18.

Lloyd, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Montg. pleb. fil. 17.

One Robert Lloyd adm. B.A. All Souls, 17 July 1601, det. Jesus, 1601–2: disp. for M.A. 19 June 1604, sup. for M.A. being Chaplain of New College, 27 April 1605, lic. 29 May.

Stanley, Rowland.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Montg. pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 May 1601, det. 1601–2.

Beverege, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Derby, pleb. fil. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 Jan. 1597–8, in place of Roland Tyler: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 3 Oct. 1599, 'quod ea praestare etiam 'admonitus recusavit quae publicis regni statutis imper-'antur amoti.'

Hatton, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Surrey, gen. fil. 19.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1599–1600, having supplicated the day before for indulgence 'pro absentia a scholis 'suis.'

Arney, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Monm. gen. fil. 15.

Bagnall, Nicholas.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Carnarv. gen. fil. 15.

Bodvell, John.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Carnarv. arm. fil. 14.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 April 1602.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1602, as of Bodville, Carnarv.

One John Bodvell, of Llanegrad, Knight of the Shire for Anglesea in the Long Parliament, was created D.C.L. 20 Feb. 1643–4.

1597. Quarme, Nicholas.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1597, Devon, gen. fil. 16.

Meredith, John.

Matric. Oriel, between 14 Oct. and 2 Dec. 1597, Sussex, gen. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 1 Feb. 1599–1600, having supplicated the day before for indulgence 'pro absentia 'a scholis suis.'

Whetcombe, John.

Matric. Oriel, as above, 1597, Dorset, gen. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 July 1599, det. 1599–1600.

Fellow of Exeter, 3 June 1602: vacated, 12 May 1610.

Lic. for M.A. Exeter, 17 Dec. 1602, inc. 1603: adm. B.D. 27 March 1610: lic. for D.D. 30 June 1612.

Vicar of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1622–1638: married Anne, dau. of Thomas Holland, Rector of Exeter: buried, 30 May 1640.

1598. Harbert, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 13 May 1598, Berks, gen. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1605–6.

Daniell, Barton.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 June 1598, in place of Edward Lewis: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 23 June 1609, 'sponte sua discedentis 'et per diuturnum tempus se absentantis et officium 'suum praestare non curantis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1608, det. 1608–9.

Elected Fellow, 1 June 1610, of the diocese of Oxford.

Morgan, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1598, Flint, gen. fil. 17.

Morgan, William.

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1598, Flint, gen. fil. 16.

Conway, John.

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1598, Flint, pleb. fil. 15.

Nicholls, John.

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1598, Glam. pleb. fil. 16.

Nicholls, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 30 June 1598, Glam. pleb. fil. 14.

Vaughan, Hugh.

Matric. same day, Montg. pleb. fil. 19. (See above.)

Trever, John.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 6 July 1598.

Incorporated B.A. from Cambridge, 19 June 1598: allowed, 1 July, to reckon his Cambridge terms towards M.A.

Gwyn, Owen.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 July 1598, det. 1598–9: lic. for M.A. 10 July 1607.

Matric. Gloc. Hall, 15 Dec. 1592, Merion. pleb. fil. 16.

Humphrey, Peter.

Lic. for. M.A. Oriel, 6 July 1598.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 19 July 1588, Flint, gen. fil. 18.

Adm B.A. S. Mary Hall, 5 Feb. 1591–2: adm. B.D. Lincoln, 18 March 1605–6: sup. for license to preach, Lincoln, 10 July 1607.

Shereman, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 July 1598, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esq., in place of William Wilson: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 26 July 1602, 'jus suum in dicta ex-'hibitione sponte resignantis.'

Matric. Queen's, 14 Oct. 1596, Westm. pleb. fil. 15.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 25 Oct. 1602, det. 1603–4: lic. for M.A. 6 June 1605.

Atkinson, James.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 July 1598, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esquire, in place of Thomas Burton: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 19 Oct. 1602, 'jus suum in dicta exhibitione 'sponte resignantis.'

1598. Matric. Queen's, 16 Feb. 1597–8, Yorks, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 30 June 1602.

Fisher, William.

Sup. for B.D. Oriel, 18 July 1598, adm. 14 Oct. 1598: sup. for D.D. 26 Feb. 1605–6, lic. 30 Oct. 1606, inc. 1607.

His grace for B.D. suspended at the third time of asking: allowed, 15 July 1598, as of Oriel, to propose it a fourth time as though it had not been discontinued.

Allowed, 30 Oct. 1606, as of Oriel, to renew his grace for D.D. which he had forfeited by not incepting at the last Comitia: he had been kept away by business.

His son William matric. Oriel, 1604–5.

Appears as d^s^ Fisher in list of members of S. Edmund Hall, in 1572.

Sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1571, adm. 25 Feb. 1571–2: sup. for M.A. 14 May 1575, lic. 20 June.

[Number of Commoners admitted, 1598–9, 19.]

Sankey, Samuel.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1598, Salop, cler. fil. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Oct. 1598, in place of Thomas Ayray: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.

Place filled up, 5 May 1604, 'sponte sua cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 June 1602, det. 1602–3: lic. for M.A. S. Edmund Hall, 6 June 1605.

Sankey, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1598, Salop, cler. fil. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 June 1602, det. 1602–3: lic. for M.A. S. Edmund Hall, 14 May 1605.

Williams, Philip.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1598, Heref. gen. fil. 17. (Entry repeated, 1 Dec. 1598.)

Johnson, George.

Lecturer in Music, i.e. the regent master appointed to lecture on music as one of the subjects of the arts course, 2 Dec. 1598, as of Oriel.

Matric. New College, 23 Oct. 1590, Berks, pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. New College, 12 April 1594, det. 1594–5: lic. for M.A. 20 March 1597–8, inc. 1598.
His servant matric. at New College, as a privileged person, 13 Nov. 1601.

1599. Bickles, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 Jan. 1598–9, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Francis Charlet: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up 4 Feb. 1599–1600, 'ob longiorem moram 'sine licentia decani amoti.'
Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 23 Oct. 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 18 June 1607.

Saunders, John.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1598–9, Bucks, gen. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1601–2.
Elected Fellow, 13 March 1601–2.
Elected Provost, 19 Dec. 1644.

Tomkins, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1598–9, Beds, pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Hart Hall, 11 Feb. 1601–2.

Glyn, Morris.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1598–9.

Hunt, William.

Matric. Oriel, 2 March 1598–9, Gloc. pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1606–7.

Benham, Richard.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 March 1598–9, in place of Joseph Frape: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 6 April 1600, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

Ham, John.

Matric. Oriel, 23 March 1598–9, Devon, pleb. fil. 17.
[Number of Commoners admitted, 1599–1600, 17.]

1599. Jones, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Oct. 1599, in place of Francis Beverege: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 13 April 1602, 'sponte sua discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Carnarv. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1601, det. 1601–2: lic. for M.A. 7 July 1604.

Prichard, Humfrey.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Carnarv. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Oct. 1601, det. 1601–2.

Williams, Hugh.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Salop, pleb. fil. 18.

Williams, John.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Denbigh, pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 March 1602–3.

Price, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Merion. gen. fil. 16.

Salisbnry, John.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Denbigh, gen. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 April 1602, det. 1602–3: lic. for M.A. Oriel, then being in orders, 25 May 1606.
Fellow Commoner of Wadham, 1613.
Adm. B.D. Wadham, 12 Dec. 1615.

Vaughan, William.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Merion. arm. fil. 18.

Brinker, William.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Carnarv. gen. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1602, det. 1602–3: lic. for M.A. All Souls, 2 June 1606. Dispensed from the circuit for M.A. 16 May 1606, 'propter laesionem 'tibiae.'

Hughes, Peter.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Flint, pleb. fil. 19.

Moore, John.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Devon, arm. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 6 June 1605, det. 1605–6.

Morrice, Andrew.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Denbigh, gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1601–2. Dispensed two terms, 8 Feb. 1601–2, as in consequence of the death of a friend who had maintained him at the University, he was unable to stay any longer 'certusque sit de obtinendo 'aliquo honestiore in republica loco si hoc fuerit 'insignitus gradu hac proxima quadragesima.'
Lic. for M.A. S. Edm. Hall, 23 Oct. 1604, inc. 1605.

Lloyd, Marmaduke.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Pemb. gen. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 June 1603.

Southworth, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Lanc. gen. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1602, det. 1602–3.

Robins, William.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Carnarv. pleb. fil. 16.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 April 1600, in place of Richard Berriman: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 1 April 1603, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 May 1603, det. 1603–4: lic. for M.A. from New College, being then in orders, 6 June 1607.

Barclay, John.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Salop, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 June 1602: det. S. Edm. Hall, 1602–3: lic. for M.A. S. Edm. Hall, 14 May 1605: inc. 1605: adm. B.D. S. Edm. Hall, 13 May 1618.
Headmaster of Oswestry School, 1606. Rector of Llanddoget, Denbigh, 1606: Vicar of Llansannan, Denbigh, 1611: Rector of Newtown, 1613. Prebendary of S. Asaph, 1613: Sinecure Rector of Llandyssil, Montg. 1623.

1599. Jones, Griffin.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Merion. pleb. fil. 18.
Bible Clerk, 15 July 1600, in place of Griffin Davies.
Place filled up, 16 Oct. 1600, 'per illius vel discessum vel 'potius fugam, sed ob nescio quid patratum, sibi ipsi '(ut aiunt) male conscius fuit, fugit certe.'

Griffin, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Pemb. cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 June 1603, det. 1603–4.

Lewis, Lewis.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Pemb. pleb. fil. 18.

Morgan, Harry.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Glam. gen. fil. 13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 May 1603, det. 1603–4: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1613.
Admitted Commoner, 1612–13, 'Mr. Morgan.'

Twycroft, Walter.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Surrey, gen. fil. 17.

Turbervile, Arundel.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Dorset, gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1601–2.

Morrice, John.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Montgom. pleb. fil. 17.

Stone, Simon.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Sussex, gen. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 May 1603.

Bone, Ambrose.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Devon, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 May 1603, det. 1603–4: lic. for M.A. being then in orders, 9 July 1613.
Rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1607: Rector of Huxham, 1615.

Salisbury, William.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1599, Denbigh, gen. fil. 19.

Davis, Hugh.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Oct. 1599, Cardigan, pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 March 1602–3: lic. for M.A. Broadgates Hall, 17 June 1608.

Price, James.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1599, Cardigan, gen. fil. 17.

Roberts, Theodore.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 11 Dec. 1599, in place of Hugh Vaughan: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 7 Dec. 1603, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1602, Denbigh, pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. S. Edm. Hall, 28 May 1611.

1600. **Parsons, Bartholomew.**

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1599–1600, det. 1599–1600: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1603, inc. 1603: adm. B.D. 28 May 1611, being then chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury.
Of Somerset. Vicar of Collingbourne Kingston, and Rector of Ludgershall, Wilts. Died Feb. 1641–2, and buried at Ludgershall. (Athenae, iii. 25.)

Griffiths.

Det. B.A. Oriel, 1599–1600.
Perhaps William Griffith, adm. B.A. Jesus, 18 June 1599.

Marshall, Hugh.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 June 1600, det. 1600–1: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1603, inc. 1603.

Hill, Edward.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 15 July 1600, in place of Griffin Davies: promised to obey the Provost and Dean.
Place filled up, 7 July 1602, 'per mortem naturalem ejus 'vacans.'
Matric. Balliol, 24 May 1599, Warw. pleb. fil. 16.

1600. [Thirteen Commoners admitted 1600–1, besides Augustine Steward, commensalis.]

Wall, Richard.

Bible Clerk, 16 Oct. 1600, in place of Griffin Johns.
Place filled up (Bible Clerkship and S. Antony Exhibition), 2 Jan. 1603–4, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1602, Bucks, pleb. fil. 18.
Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1603, adm. 15 Dec.

Wilson, Samuel.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1600, Beds, pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Brasenose, 30 Jan. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 13 Nov. 1611, inc. 1611.

Blencowe, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1600, Surrey, gen. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 14 June 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 21 May 1607, being then in orders, inc. 1607.

Hawkins, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1600, Wilts, gen. fil. 17.

Pigot, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1600, Bucks, gen. fil. 13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1604, det. 1604–5.

Hungerford, Antony.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1600, Gloc. eq. fil. 15.

Box, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1600, Oxon. pleb. fil. 14.
Gave to the College in 1641, a gilt chalice, two flagons and two gilt patens, for the use of the Chapel. These are inscribed 'Ex dono Henrici Box armigeri Civis 'Londinensis et Hujus Collegii quondam commensalis,' and are engraved with his arms, a lion pass., between three griffins' heads erased.

Burges, Walter.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1600, Dorset, pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 June 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 22 June 1608, inc. 1608.
Admitted Commoner 1607–8, 'Mr. Burges.'
Vicar of Buckland Rivers, Dorset, 1608.

1601. **Steward, Augustine.**

Matric. Oriel, 17 Jan. 1600–1, London, gen. fil. 17.
Admitted Commensalis, 4 March 1600–1, of Middlesex.
Gave to the College, 23 Feb. 1600–1, a mounsieur's bowl double guilt, weighing 18¼ oz., with divers skutcheons engraved thereupon, also these words, 'ob Scotica sceptra 'fortiter defensa.'
Gave £5 to the building of the College in 1637.

Vaughan, Howel.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 Feb. 1600–1.

Kyffin, Edward.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 March 1600–1, det. 1601–2: disp. towards M.A. 27 March 1602.

Jones, William.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 March 1601: his grace was renewed 3 March 1602–3.
One William Jones matric. S. Mary Hall, Oct. or Nov. 1597, Monm. pleb. fil. 17.

Maunder, John.

Matric. Oriel, 3 April 1601, Gloc. pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. S. Alban Hall, 4 Feb. 1604–5.

Potts, John.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1601, Beds, arm. fil. 14.

Nevill, George.

Matric. Oriel, 22 May 1601, Sussex, arm. fil. 17.

Puleston, John.

Matric. Oriel, 22 May 1601, Oxon. gen. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1601–2.

1601. **Price, Edward.**

Matric. Oriel, 22 May 1601, Montg. gen. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Oct. 1604, det. Hart Hall, 1604–5.

Mansel, Walter.

Matric. Oriel, 22 May 1601, Carmar. arm. fil. 13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 July 1603, det. 1603–4, arm. fil. nat. max.
Eldest son of Francis Mansel, of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, Esq. Created a Baronet 14 Jan. 1621–2. Died vitâ patris.

Rice, Edward (Reece).

Matric. Oriel, 26 June 1601, Heref. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 May 1605, det. 1605–6.

Tristram, John.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1601, Devon, gen. fil. 17.

[Nine Commoners admitted, 1601–2, viz.:

Puleston.	Napper.
Powell.	Brice.
Kynaston.	Cave, commensalis.
Williams.	Plummer.]
Huntley.	

Burghill, Rowland.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1601, Heref. pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 17 June 1608, inc. 1608.

Ashworth, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Nov. 1601, Oxon. gen. fil. 14.
Dudley Exhibitioner.
Place filled up, 1 Oct. 1605, 'sponte sua cedentis': John Ashworth admitted in his room.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. All Souls, 20 Oct. 1608, inc. 1609: sup. for B.M. All Souls, 27 June 1615, adm. 10 July.

Tracy, Shakerley.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1601, Gloc. arm. fil. 15.
Son of Paul Tracy, of Stanway, co. Gloc., Esq., created a Baronet, 29 June 1611, by Anne his wife, dau. of Ralph Shakerley, Esq.

Davis, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1601, Salop, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. S. Edm. Hall, 26 June 1605, det. 1605–6: lic. for M.A. 7 Feb. 1608–9, inc. 1609.

Powell, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1601, Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. 19.
Admitted Commoner 1601–2.
Adm. B.A. Jesus, 29 Jan. 1604–5.

Kynaston, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1601, Salop, eq. fil. nat. max. 14.
Admitted Commoner 1601–2.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 14 June 1604.
Incorporated M.A. from Cambridge, 11 Nov. 1611, then formerly of Oriel College.
Eldest son of Sir Edward Kynaston, Knight, of Oteley, Salop, entered at Oriel 1583. Knighted 1618.
(Athenae iii. 38).

Williams, Philip.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1601, Monm. arm. fil. 14.
Admitted Commoner 1601–2.

Vaughan, Evan.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1601, Salop, pleb. fil. 18.

1602. **Huntley, Henry.**

Matric. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1601–2, Gloc. gen. fil. 14.
Admitted Commoner 1601–2.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1605, det. 1605–6.

1602. Thwaite, Edward.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 April 1602, in place of Thomas Jones.

Cornwall, Richard.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 April 1602, det. 1602–3: lic. for M.A. Broadgates Hall, 2 May 1605, inc. 1605.
Matric. Hart Hall, 19 May 1598, Salop, Bar. fil. 17.
Son of Thomas Cornwall, Baron of Burford. Rector of Burford, Salop, 1st portion 1607, 2nd portion 1608. Buried, 23 March 1610.

Blackway, John.

Matric. Oriel, 7 May 1602, Heref. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1605, det. 1605–6: lic. for M.A. 17 June 1608, inc. 1608.
Vicar of Stoke Bliss, Heref. 1616.

Napper, Nathaniel.

Admitted Commoner, 1601–2.
Matric. Exeter, 18 June 1602, Camb. eq. fil. nat. max. 14.
Eldest son of Sir Robert Napier, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1593. Knighted 1617. Sat in Parliament for the County of Dorset. Died 1635.

Price, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1602, Merion. arm. fil. nat. max. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1602, det. 1602–3: sup. for M.A. Hart Hall, 12 May 1604, lic. 26 June 1605, inc. 1605.

Wall, Richard.

Matric. same day, Bucks, pleb. fil. 18 (see above).

Cockram, George.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1602, Devon, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 June 1605, det. 1605–6.
Elected Fellow, 9 Jan. 1608–9, from Devon.

Brice, Stephen.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1602, Oxon. gen. fil. 13.
Admitted Commoner, 1601–2.

Jackman, John.

Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1602, Worc. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 14 June 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 17 June 1613, inc. 1613.

Hughes, John.

Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1602, Card. pleb. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3. (See also Hughes, 1612.)
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1605–6: adm. B.D. 26 Nov. 1611: lic. for D.D. Corpus, 2 July 1621.

Roberts, Theodore.

Matric. same day, Denb. pleb. fil. 20 (see above).

Kinsey, John.

Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1602, Chesh. cler. fil. 16.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 July 1602, in place of Edward Hill.
Place filled up, 27 Oct. 1605, 'seu sponte discedentis seu 'moram in rure facientis sine venia prius habita.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 May 1605.

Wharton, George.

Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1602, Durh. gen. fil. 18.

Garland, Euseby.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 June 1602, det. 1602–3.

Harris, Thomas.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1602, being then in orders, det. 1602–3.
Admitted Commoner (d° Harris), 1602–3.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 8 June 1599, Oxon. pleb. fil. 14.

Edwards, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 July 1602, Salop, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1607–8.

1602. Sutton, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 July 1602, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esquire, in place of Thomas Sherman.

Place filled up, 30 Oct. 1605, 'jus suum sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 15 Oct. 1602, Westm. pleb. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 20 May 1606, det. 1607–8: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1609: adm. B.D. 15 May 1616: lic. for D.D. 12 May 1620.

Fellow of Queen's 1611. Lecturer at S. Mary Overy, Southwark. Drowned at sea, 24 Aug. 1623. (Athenae, ii. 338.)

Cave, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 23 Sept. 1602, being eldest son of Thomas Cave, of Stanford, Northants: gave to the College, at his admission, a mounsieur's bowl double guilt, weighing 18½ oz., with his own and the College arms.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1602, Northants, arm. fil. nat. max. 15.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 April 1605, eq. fil.

Died at Padua, 26 July 1606, aet. 19 (M. I. in Stanford Church).

Plummer, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1602, Sussex, gen. fil. 19.

Admitted Commoner, 1601–2.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 May 1606, det. 1606–7.

Berry, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1602, Berks, cler. fil. 19.

Lloyd, Henry.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1602, det. 1602–3: lic. for M.A. Hart Hall, 26 June 1605.

Matric. Jesus, 19 Oct. 1599, Merion. pleb. fil. 18.

Bevis, William (Bewes).

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Oct. 1602, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, in place of James Atkinson.

Place filled up, 9 Aug. 1606, 'sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 7 May 1602, Cumb. pleb. fil. 17.

[Seventeen Commoners admitted, 1602–3, viz.:

Evans.	J. Straun.
d° Harris.	Williams.
Pargeter.	Saunders.
Stepney.	Loyde.
Francklins (3).	Sanforde.
Knollys (2).	Hues.
Moltney.	Joanes.]

Lloyd, Evan.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1602, Denb. eq. fil. nat. max. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Adm. B.A. Magdalen, 9 July 1603 (in the supplicat Magd. Hall).

Sandford, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1602, Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 June 1605.

Eldest son of Arthur Sandford, of Sandford, co. Salop, Esquire, by Anne, dau. of Francis Kynaston, of Oteley, co. Salop. Appointed, 20 March 1642, chief engineer under Arthur, Lord Capel, of the royal forces in the West of England. Married Eliz., dau. of Caldicot Chambre, of Williamscote, Oxon., Esq. Died 1653.

His arms are in a window in the Provost's lodgings.

Lloyd, David.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1602, Denb. pleb. fil. 20.

Evans, Daniel.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1602, Sussex, min. fil. 19.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

1602. Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 July 1606, det. 1606–7: lic. for M.A. 18 May 1609: disp. four terms, having been called away by his father s death.

Williams, John.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1602, Anglesea, gen. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Jones, John.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1602, Flint, cler. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

1603. **Bradshaw, James.**

Matric. Oriel, 18 Feb. 1602–3, Gloc. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Merton, 19 April 1608, det. 1608–9: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 5 June 1611, being then in Orders.

Davis, Roger.

Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 29 April 1602: det. Oriel, 1602–3.
Matric. 6 Feb. 1595–6, of no College or Hall.

Jones, Lewis.

Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 30 April 1602: det. Oriel, 1602–3: disp. towards M.A. S. Mary Hall, 31 Oct. 1605.
Matric. Gloc. Hall, 31 Oct. 1600, Monm. pleb. fil. 19.

Meeche, Percival.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 April 1603, in place of Richard Cluet.
Place filled up, 5 June 1607, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Dorset, cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 31 Oct. 1606, det. 1606–7: lic. for M.A. 20 June 1609.
Admitted Commoner (d° Meech), 1606–7.

Collins, Roger.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 April 1603, in place of William Robins.

Place filled up, 9 Oct. 1604, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1604, det. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 6 June 1607.

Knollys, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 13 May 1603, Berks, arm. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Knollys, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 13 May 1603, Berks, arm. fil. 11.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Thomas, Oliver.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Montg. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1605, det. 1605–6.

Rooth, Richard (Rooche).

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Gloc. pleb. fil. 18.

Lloyd, William.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Merion. pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Hart Hall, 11 Feb. 1606–7.

Harding, Andrew.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Salop, pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Hart Hall, 11 Feb. 1606–7.

Meeche, Percival.

Matric. same day, Dorset, cler. fil. 18 (see above).

Franklin, William.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Wilts, arm. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Franklin, George.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Wilts, arm. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Franklin, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Wilts, arm. fil. 14.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1606–7.

1603. Saunders, Michael.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1603, Bucks, gen. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

Pargiter, Walter.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.
Matric. Magd. Hall, 12 Dec. 1600, Northants, gen. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 18 May 1604, det. 1604–5.
Elected Fellow, 17 May 1605, of Northants.

Stepney, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.
Matric. Christ Church, 31 Oct. 1600, Herts, gen. fil. 14.

Moulton, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3, 'Moltney.'
Matric. Oriel, 23 March 1603-4, Gloc. gen. fil. 19.

[Eleven Commoners admitted, 1603–4, viz.:

Stafford.	Perrot.
Fisher.	Springet.
Sellar.	Barker.
Rutter.	Pembridge.
Litleton.	Wightwick.]
Brathwait.	

Lyttelton, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 27 Nov. 1603, being son of Francis Littleton, Governor of Ostend in Belgia: gave to the College, at his admission, a gilt mounsieur's bowl, of an higher making (than Mr. Ric. Cave's), weighing 17½ oz., with his own and the College arms.
Matric. Oriel, 6 July 1604, Worc. arm. fil. nat. max. 18.

Forward, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 Dec. 1603, in place of Theodore Roberts: oath of obedience deferred until he come to more mature years.
Place filled up, 12 Jan. 1613–14, 'nuper electi in socie-'tatem.'

Bible Clerk, in place of d^s Taylor: took oath of obedience, 7 Jan. 1611–12.
Place filled up, 7 Sept. 1613, 'nuper electi in socium.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Feb. 1611–12.
Elected Fellow, 13 July 1613, of the diocese of Oxford.

1604. Sweet, Giles.

Bible Clerk, 2 Jan. 1603–4.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, same day, in place of Richard Wall.
Places filled up, 20 April 1606, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. S. John's, 3 Dec. 1602, Oxon. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1604–5: lic. for M.A. 30 April 1611: disp. 12 Oct. 1611 from attendance as Regent Master, because he has business in Curia Ecclesiastica.
Fellow of All Souls. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1661. Dean of Arches. Principal of S. Alban Hall, 1661–1664. Knighted by Charles II. Died 13 Sept. 1672. Buried in Barn Elms Church, Surrey.

Herbert, Humfrey.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 Feb. 1603–4: lic. for M.A. 11 July 1607.
Matric. Lincoln, 14 March 1599–1600, Montgom. arm. fil. 17.

Vaughan, Roger.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 Feb. 1603–4.
Matric. Lincoln, 14 March 1599–1600, Montgom. gen. fil. 15.

Cock, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 May 1604, in place of Samuel Sankey.
Place filled up, 30 June 1604, 'sponte cedentis.'

Prichard, John.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1604, det. 1604-5: lic. for M.A. 13 March 1606-7.

1604. **Lever, Thomas.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 June 1604, in place of Thomas Cock: oath deferred until he come to more mature years.

Place filled up, 16 Oct. 1606, 'sponte sua cedentis.'

Sup. for B.A. Brasenose, 29 May 1609.

Perrott, James.

Matric. Oriel, 6 July 1604, Worc. gen. fil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.

Harris, Richard.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 6 July 1604.

Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Harris (see above, 1602). One Robert Harris matric. Magd. Hall, 10 June 1597, Gloc. pleb. fil. 16: and one Richard Harris, identified by Clark as Demy of Magdalen 1595, was admitted B.A. from Magdalen 10 July 1600, det. 1600–1.

Barker, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1604, Bristol, gen. fil. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.

Bland, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Oct. 1604, in place of Roger Collins: oath deferred until he come to more mature years.

Place filled up, 5 May 1608, 'nuper defuncti.'

Wightwick, Alexander.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1604, Staff. gen. fil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.

Hinckes, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1604, Staff. pleb. fil. 15.

Pembridge, Antony.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1604, Heref. arm. fil. nat. max. 18.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 June 1607, det. 1607–8.

Philpot, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1604, Heref. pleb. fil. 18.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 11 April 1607, in place of Roger Mannering.
Place filled up, 22 May 1609, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1608, det. 1608–9: lic. for M.A. 15 April 1611.
Admitted Commoner (d° Philpot), 1607–8.

Stafford, Antony.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.
Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1604–5, Northants, arm. fil. 18.

Fisher, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Oxon. B.D. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1606–7.
Son of William Fisher, 1598.

Sellar, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 1 July 1603, Gloc. cler. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 April 1607, det. 1607–8: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1610.

Rutter, Michael.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 1 July 1603, Gloc. gen. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 April 1607.

Brathwaite, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Northumb. gen. fil. 16.
Second son of Thomas Brathwaite, of Warcop, Westmoreland. Author of Drunken Barnaby's Itinerary. Died at East Appleton, Richmond, Yorks, 4 May 1673, aet. 85. (Athenae, iii. 986.)

Springett, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1603–4.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Sussex, gen. fil. 15.

1604. Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1607–8: disp. one term, 27 Jan. 1607–8, because going off to study Common Law.

[Fourteen Commoners admitted 1604–5, viz.:

Cary.	Lloyd.
Pollard.	Prince.
Humfrey.	Atkins.
Preston.	Colley.
Hunt.	Fisherly.
Wilson.	Hastings.
Wood.	Waldron.]

Lawrence, John.

Perhaps adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1604. His supplicat. was from Hart Hall, 25 Oct.; also his determining, 1604–5. He took M.A. from S. Edmund Hall, 1615.

1605. **Selwyn, Edward.**

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 Feb. 1604–5.

Carey, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Devon, arm. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
Entered at Gray's Inn, 26 Feb. 1604–5: of Alwinton, Devon.

Humfrey, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Oxon. gen. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1608, det. 1608–9: sup. for M.A. 26 June 1611.

Preston, John.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Somers. arm. fil. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.

Wood, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 15 March 1604–5, Salop. cler. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
Adm. B.A. S. Edm. Hall, 20 Feb. 1608–9: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1612.

Wilson, Adam.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 17 April 1605, inc. 1605.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
Matric. Queen's, 23 Feb. 1598–9, London, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 20 Oct. 1601, det. 1601–2: adm. B.D. Queen's, 9 July 1612: lic. for D.D. Queen's, 8 June 1614.
Chaplain to the Master of the Rolls in 1613.

Prince, Francis.

Admitted Commensalis, 7 June 1605; of Salop: gave a gilt cup, weighing 17¾ oz., with his family arms, and the legend 'ex dono Francisci Prince e Coll. Oriel.'
Matric. Brasenose, June 1604, Salop, arm. fil. 15.

Dicke, John.

Matric. Oriel, 28 June 1605, Somers. cler. fil. 21.
Rector of Rowberrow, Somers. 1607–1610: Rector of Dunkerton, 1627–1634. Died 1634.

Ashworth, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Oct. 1605, in place of Edward Ashworth.
Place filled up, 29 Oct. 1608, 'sponte sua cedentis.'
Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1608, det. 1608–9.
Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1617.

Colley, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1605, Heref. gen. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.

Danby, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1605, Yorks, gen. fil. 11.
Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

Hastings, Hercules.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1605, Oxon. arm. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.

1605. Starr, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1605, Dorset, pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Nov. 1609, det. 1609–10.

Atkins.

Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
This may be one of two brothers, Edward and Francis, matriculated from Queen's, 11 May 1604, both of Essex, arm. fil. and aged respectively 16 and 15. The elder became Sir Edward Atkins, Knight, Baron of the Exchequer, 1645, and Judge of the Common Pleas, 1649.

Fisherly.

Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.

Hunt, James.

Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 7 Dec. 1604, Hants, gen. fil. 19.

Lloyd, Hugh.

Admitted Commoner, 1604–5.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 11 May 1604, Anglesea, arm. fil. nat. max. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1606–7.

Pollard.

Admitted Commoner, 1604–5. (See Anthony Pollard, 1606.)

Waldron.

Admitted Commoner, 1604–5. (See Lawrence Waldron, 1607.)

[Fourteen Commoners admitted, 1605–6, viz.:

Puckle.	Hamson.
Dimock.	Pearle, sen.
Hanmer.	Pearle, jun.
Springett, jun.	Molforde, sen.
Levett.	Molforde, jun.
Earnley.	Ashworth.
Duncombe.	Pollard.]

Levett, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Incorp. M.A. from Cambridge, 10 Oct. 1605.

Mannering, Roger.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 Oct. 1605, in place of John Kinsey.
Place filled up, 11 April 1607, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. All Souls, 1 Feb. 1607–8: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1611; adm. B.D. and lic. for D.D. 2 July 1625.
Rector of S. Giles in the Fields, 1616: Dean of Worcester, 1633: Bishop of S. David's, 1635. Died 1 July 1653. (Athenae, iv. 810.)

Ayray, Adam.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 Oct. 1605, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esquire, in place of Thomas Sutton.
Place filled up, 23 Dec. 1607, 'jus suum sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 15 March 1604–5, Westm. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 21 Oct. 1608, det. 1610–11: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1611: adm. B.D. 17 Dec. 1619: licensed to preach, 18 May 1621: lic. for D.D. S. Edm. Hall, 6 July 1637.
Fellow of Queen's. Principal of S. Edmund Hall, 1631. Rector of Oakley, Hants, 1622: Vicar of Sparsholt, 1628: Vicar of Monks Sherborne, 1635: Rector of Charlton-on-Otmoor, 1653. Died 16 Dec. 1658, and buried at Charlton.

Molford, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Nov. 1605, Devon, arm. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.

Pearle, John.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Nov. 1605, Heref. arm. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.

1605. Pearle, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Nov. 1605, Heref. arm. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 July 1609, det. 1609–10.

1606. Duncombe, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 31 Jan. 1605–6, Bucks, arm. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Admitted Commensalis, 14 July 1609: gave to the College a gilt bowl and cover, rising to a pyramid, weighing 18¾ oz., with his own and the College arms.
Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1608, arm. fil. nat. max.
Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1618, of Broughton, Bucks.

Woolmer, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 31 Jan. 1605–6, Warw. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. All Souls, 20 April 1611, det. 1611–12.

Osborne, Maurice (Oborne).

Matric. Oriel, 31 Jan. 1605–6, Somers. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Nov. 1609, det. 1609–10.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Wornoe, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Feb. 1605–6, Monm. gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Jesus, 20 Feb. 1608–9.

Cradock, John.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Feb. 1605–6, Monm. gen. fil. 17.

Hampson, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 19 Feb. 1605–6: son of Sir Robert Hampson, Knight, Alderman of the city of London: gave to the College a gilt cup, weighing 13¾ oz., with his own and the College arms, and the legend 'ex dono Thomae Hamson commensalis':

this was afterwards converted into two little eare-goblets.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Nov. 1606, London, mil. fil. 17.

Edwards, William.

Bible Clerk and S. Antony Exhibitioner, 20 April 1606, in place of Giles Sweet.

Bible Clerkship filled up, 8 July 1607, vacant 'per 'spontaneam cessionem ejus.'

S. Antony Exhibition filled up, 24 Oct. 1607, 'sponte 'discedentis.'

Taylor, John.

Matric. Oriel, 30 May 1606, Heref. pleb. fil. 16.

Bible Clerk, 8 July 1607, in place of William Edwards.

Place filled up (dni Taylor), 7 Jan. 1611-12, 'in hanc societatem cooptati.'

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 May 1608, in place of Henry Topp.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Nov. 1609, det. 1609-10.

Elected Fellow, 31 May 1611, of the diocese of Hereford.

Molford, Gilbert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1606, Devon, arm. fil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1605-6.

Pollard, Anthony.

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1606, Oxon, arm. fil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1605-6. (See Pollard, 1605.)

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Nov. 1609, det. 1609-10: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1612.

Adamson, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Aug. 1606, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esquire, in place of William Bevis.

Place filled up, 22 Jan. 1608-9, 'sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 22 Feb. 1604-5, Cumb. pleb. fil. 18.

1608. Adm. B.A. Queen's, 15 Dec. 1608, det. 1610–11: allowed 5 Dec. 1608, to substitute 'generalis creari' a second time for his second responding 'sub baccalaureo,' because 'in proprio Collegio perpauci fuerunt baccalaurei 'determinantes in ultima quadragesima, et facultatem 'respondendi sub baccalaureo nisi pro una vice idque 'difficulter obtinere potuit.'

Dymock, Humfrey.

Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Matric. Brasenose, 6 Feb. 1606–7, Flint, arm. fil. 17.
Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1610, son of William Dimock, of Winnington, Flint.

Earnley.

Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
One Walter Earnley matric. Trinity, 16 Oct. 1601, Wilts, arm. fil. 16.

Hanmer, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Matric. Oriel, 13 March 1606–7, Flint, mil. fil. nat. max. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 July 1608, det. 1608–9.
Eldest son of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Knight, of Hanmer, co. Flint. Created a Baronet, 8 July 1620. Knight of the Shire for the county of Flint, 1621.

Puckle.

Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.

Springett, Herbert.

Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.
Matric. Oriel, 5 Dec. 1606, Sussex, gen. fil. 15.

[Nineteen Commoners admitted 1606–7, viz.:

Hewett, J.	Lowther.
d° Meech.	Davies.

Jones.
d^s Lloyd.
Simmons.
Paine.
d^s Bradley.
Waldron.
Phylips.
Pitt.
Copleston.
Brett.
Southcott.
Saunders.
Daintree.
East.
Dier.]

Forward, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Oct. 1606, in place of Thomas Lever.

Place filled up, 19 Dec. 1606, 'patris nutu sponte cedentis': his brother Robert admitted in his room.

Hewett, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 23 Oct. 1606: eldest son of Henry Hewett, Esquire, citizen of London: gave to the College an engraved gilt bowl and cover, weighing 14½ oz., with his own and the College arms.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Nov. 1606, London, arm. fil. 19.

Hewett, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Nov. 1606, London, arm. fil. 17.

Admitted Commensalis, 20 Jan. 1606–7: son of Henry Hewett, Esquire, citizen of London: gave to the College a gilt cup, weighing 14¼ oz., with his own and the College arms.

Humfreys, Roderic.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1606, det. 1606–7.

Forward, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Dec. 1606, in place of his brother John: being too young to be sworn, gave a bare promise of obedience.

Place filled up, 19 Feb. 1612–13, 'sponte discedentis': his brother Richard appointed in his room.

1607. Jones, Richard.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1606–7: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1609, inc. 1610.
Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.
Chosen by the College at his own desire, 12 Oct. 1624, 'publicus praelector linguae Graecae in publicum 'beneficium Collegii.'

Lloyd, Thomas.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1606–7: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 11 July 1610, inc. All Souls, 1611. Allowed, 10 July 1610, to defer incepting, because 'expectatio quo-'rundam amicorum se fefellit ut in his comitiis stare 'commode non potuerit.'
Admitted Commoner, d° Lloyd, 1606–7.

Toppe, Henry.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 Feb. 1606–7, in place of Thomas Iles.
Place filled up, 5 May 1608, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1607, Dorset, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1610, det. 1610–11; lic. for M.A. 5 May 1620.

Copleston, Lewis.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1607, Devon, arm. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.
Son of John Copleston, of Copleston, Devon.

Paine, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 5 June 1607, in place of Percival Meeche.
Place filled up, 12 Feb. 1608–9, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. 26 April 1605.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1608, det. 1608–9: lic. for M.A. 1 June 1611.

Bradley, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, d^s Bradley, 1606–7.
Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 18 June 1607.
Matric. Queen's, 24 Oct. 1600, Cumb. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Brasenose, 20 July 1604, det. Queen's, 1604–5.
Vicar of Hunmanby, Yorks, 1619.

Waldron, Lawrence.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1607, Somers. arm. fil. 12.
Admitted Commoner, 1606–7. (See Waldron, 1605.)

Philips, Ambrose.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1607, Warw. gen. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

Lowther, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.
Matric. Queen's, 30 May 1606, Westm. mil. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 21 March 1609–10, eq. arm. fil.: det. Oriel, 1611–12.
Sir Christopher Lowther, of Lowther Hall, Westm. Eldest son of Sir Richard Lowther, Knight.

Davies.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

Simmons, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1612–13.

Paine.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

Pitt.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

Brett.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

1607. **Southcott.**

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

Saunders, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.
Matric. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1607, Bucks, arm. fil. 16.
Admitted Commensalis, 2 Jan. 1607–8: eldest son of Saunders of Dinton, Bucks: gave to the College a gilt bowl and cover, weighing 19⅞ oz., with his own and the College arms.

Daintree.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

East, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.
Matric. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1607, Worc. gen. fil. 18.

Dyer.

Admitted Commoner, 1606–7.

[Fourteen Commoners admitted 1607–8, viz.—

Mr. Burges.	Davye.
Mr. Sheward.	Steevens.
d° Philpot.	Boone.
Cave.	Clarke.
Blencowe.	Waterhouse.
Knightley.	Carent.
Colburne.	Sheward, jun.]

Flexney, Ralph.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1607, Oxon, gen. fil. 13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1610–11: lic. for M.A. Wadham, 3 Dec. 1613, inc. 1614.
One of the Foundation Fellows of Wadham, admitted 20 April 1613. Vacated, c. 1623.
Baptized 7 Nov. 1587, at S. Michael's, Oxford, son of Thomas Flexney.

Winter, William (Wintoure).

Matric. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1607, Flint, gen. fil. 15.

Baker, Christopher.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Oct. 1607, in place of William Edwards.

Place filled up, 1 Aug. 1608, 'jam vacans per spontaneam 'resignationem ejusdem.'

Blencowe, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Nov. 1607, Cumb. arm. fil. 15.

Admitted Commensalis, 27 Nov. 1607: of Blencowe, Cumberland: gave to the College a silver eare-goblet, weighing 19⅞ oz., with his own and the College arms.

Called to the Bar, at Gray's Inn, 1616: son and heir of Henry Blencowe, of Blencowe, Cumberland, Esq.

Jones, Robert.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Dec. 1607, det. 1607–8: dispensed from circuitus, 3 Dec. 1607, 'quod propter diei brevi-'tatem ante solis occasum commode circuire non potuit.'

One Robert Jones, matric. Christ Church, 1 July 1603, Carnarv. pleb. fil. (age not given).

Leonard, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1607, Worc. cler. fil. 19.

Lancaster, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 Dec. 1607, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esq., in place of Adam Ayray.

Place filled up, 11 Nov. 1611, 'sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 30 May 1606, Westm. pleb. fil. 15.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 16 Dec. 1611, det. 1613–14: lic. for M.A. 17 June 1615.

Mr. Lancaster, a necessary regent, having been expelled from Congregation and Convocation, and from the office of regent, was readmitted, 13 April 1616, 'eo 'quod humillime se submisit, culpam recognovit et jam 'restitui desiderat.'

1608. Williams, David.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1607–8: lic. for M.A. Magd. Hall, 7 July 1612, inc. 1612: note added, 'mortuus 'post comitia.'

Widdowes, Giles.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1607–8.
Elected Fellow, 19 July 1610, of the diocese of Gloster.

Bowne, John.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1607–8, Oxon, gen. fil. 14.
Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.

Wright, Lawrence.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1607–8, Berks, pleb. fil. 17.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 May 1609, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Richard Stephens.
Place filled up, 17 Jan. 1611–12, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 June 1611, det. 1611–12.
Admitted Commoner, B.A. 1610–11.

Andrews, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1607–8, Beds, pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Corpus, 12 Oct. 1611, det. 1611–12: lic. for M.A. 24 Jan. 1614–15, inc. 1615.
Fellow of Corpus. Died 1617 (Gravestone in Corpus Chapel).

Knightley, Francis.

Admitted Commensalis, 27 Feb. 1607–8: of Northants: gave to the College a silver eare-goblet, weighing 22 oz.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1610 (eq. aur. fil.), det. 1610–11: sup. for M.A. 2 July 1613, lic. 9 July 1616, created, 5 March 1617–18.

Mathews, Charles.

Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1607–8, Heref. pleb. fil. 21.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 22 May 1609, in place of Thomas Philpot.
Place filled up, 27 Nov. 1611, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1611.

Barnard, Henry.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 May 1608, in place of Thomas Bland.
Place filled up, 2 March 1611–12, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 18 March 1607–8, Somers. pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. S. Edm. Hall, 2 Nov. 1611, det. 1611–12: lic. for M.A. 30 June 1614.
Rector of Lufton, Somerset, 1614.

Symons, Edward.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 2 July 1608: dispensed one term, 30 May 1608, because 'brevi discessurus.'
Matric. University, 23 April 1602, Dorset, arm. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. University, 26 Feb. 1605–6.
Gave £2 to the re-building of the College fabric in 1637, being then described as Socio-commensalis.

Cave, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 3 July 1608: 'frater uterinus natu 'minor' of Richard Cave, admitted 1602: gave to the College a gilt eare-goblet, weighing 28 oz., engraved with his family arms.
Matric. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1608, Northants, mil. fil. 14.
Gave £20 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.
Knighted, 17 Aug. 1616.

Seward, John.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 9 July 1608.
Admitted Commoner, 1607–8, 'Mr. Sheward.
Matric. Queen's, 4 May 1604, Somers. cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 28 Feb. 1605–6.

Lamb, James.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 Aug. 1608, in place of Christopher Baker.

1608. Place filled up, 11 Dec. 1619, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. 2 July 1613.
Adm. B.A. Brasenose, 13 Dec. 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 11 Dec. 1619, inc. 1620: D.D. S. Mary Hall, 9 Aug. 1660.
Prebendary of Westminster. Died 1664. (Athenae, iii. 668.)

Colburne.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.
One William Colburne, adm. B.A. St. John's, 14 Dec. 1609.

Davye.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.

Stevens, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 Oct. 1608, in place of John Ashworth.
Place filled up, 8 May 1609, 'sponte sua cedentis.'

Clarke.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.

Waterhouse, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 June 1611.

Carent.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.

Seward, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 1607–8.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1611, det. 1611–12: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 30 June 1614: adm. B.D. Lincoln, 14 April 1621: lic. for D.D. Lincoln, 25 June 1632.

[Seven Commoners admitted, 1608–9, viz.:

Knightley, jun.	Cook.
Rudd.	Bret.
Duncombe[1].	. . . .]
Piers.	

Ireland, George.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1608 (arm. fil. nat. max.).
Matric. Brasenose, 24 Jan. 1605–6, Lanc. gen. fil. 16.

Tolson, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 2 Dec. 1608, Cumb. gen. fil. 15.

1609. **Pickering, William.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Jan. 1608–9, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanwith, Esquire, in place of John Adamson.
Place filled up, 11 Nov. 1611, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 22 Feb. 1604–5, Cumb. pleb. fil. 21.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 11 Feb. 1612–13.

Wilson, William.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 12 Feb. 1608–9, in place of John Paine.
Place filled up, 17 Jan. 1611–12, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1610, Worc. pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Feb. 1612–13: dispensed from attending lectures, 26 Jan. 1612–13, because he was teaching boys in the country.

Foster, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1609, Devon, cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Lincoln, 25 June 1611, det. 1611–12: lic. for M.A. 7 July 1614.

Watson, Matthias.

Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1609, Derb. pleb. fil. 17.
Incorp. B.A. from Cambridge, 10 July 1610.

[1] I.e. Thomas Duncombe, admitted 1606, and now raised to the rank of Commensalis.

1609. Fellow of Lincoln.

Lic. for M.A. Lincoln, 6 July 1613: adm. B.D. 26 June 1622.

Farroll, George.

Matric. Oriel, 12 May 1609, Surrey, gen. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Brasenose, 26 April 1610, det. 1610–11: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1613.

Mathews, William (*alias* Proctor).

Dudley Exhibitioner (William Mathewes), 23 June 1609, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Barton Daniell.

Place filled up, 20 Feb. 1614–15.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1609 (William Procter), Somers. pleb. fil. 16.

Janitor, 26 May 1612, in place of John Tanner, lately deceased.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 Feb. 1612–13: lic. for M.A. 5 Feb. 1615–16, inc. 1616.

Admitted Commoner, d° Mathews, 1612–13.

Southby, John.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 23 June 1609.

Knightley, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 19 July 1609: of Northants: gave to the College a gilt bowl, weighing 20½ oz., with the College and the Knightley arms.

Gave £100 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, then of Preston, Northants.

Rudde, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 19 July 1609: of Middlesex: gave to the College a gilt bowl and cover, in all respects similar to that given by Thomas Duncombe (see above, 1606), with his own and the College arms.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, London, gen. fil. 17.

Piers.

Admitted Commoner, 1608–9.

Cook.

Admitted Commoner, 1608–9.

Brett.

Admitted Commoner, 1608–9.

[Seventeen Commoners admitted, 1609–10, viz.:

Adlington Humfrey.	Powell.
William Dalby.	Fowler.
William Poole.	Lawrence.
Francis Poole.	Osburne.
John Saunders.	Senthill, sen.
Henry Goddard.	Senthill, jun.
Richard King.	Harrington.
John Sandford.	Benthall.]
Welles.	

Sandford, John.

Matric. Oriel, 1 Dec. 1609, Dorset, cler. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 June 1613, det. 1613–14.

Gower, George.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Dec. 1609, Worc. gen. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Christ Church, 17 June 1613, det. 1613–4: lic. for M.A. 20 June 1616, inc. 1616.

1610. **Fowler, William.**

Admitted Commensalis, 4 March 1609–10: of Staffordshire: gave to the College a gilt bowl, weighing 14¼ oz., engraved with his own and the College arms.
Matric. Oriel, 30 March 1610, Salop, arm. fil. 17.

Poole, William.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1609–10, Devon, eq. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1612, det. 1612–13.

Poole, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1609–10, Devon, eq. fil. 16.

1610. Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1612, det. 1612–13: lic. for M.A. Hart Hall, 12 June 1616.

Goddard, Henry.
Matric. Oriel, 30 March 1610, Wilts, arm. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Lawrence, Edward.
Matric. Oriel, 18 May 1610, Dorset, arm. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Sainthill, Peter.
Matric. Oriel, 18 May 1610, Devon, arm. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Sainthill, Humfrey.
Matric. Oriel, 18 May 1610, Devon, arm. fil. 13.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Adm. B.A. Lincoln, 3 March 1613–14: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1616.

Powell, John.
Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1610, Glamorg. gen. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1613, det. 1613–14: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1618, being then in orders.

Hartwell, Henry.
Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1610, Somers. pleb. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Feb. 1611–12.

Benthall, Lawrence.
Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1610, Salop, arm. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Entered at Inner Temple, 1611, as eldest son of John Benthall, of Benthall, Salop.

Mutlowe, James.
Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1610, Heref. paup. schol. 18.

Dalby, William.

Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1610, Oxon. gen. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Son of John Dalby, of Milcombe, Oxon., Esquire.

Lloyd, Rice.

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1610, Cardigan, pleb. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1610, det. 1610–11.

Roper, John.

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1610, Dorset, pleb. fil. 17.

King, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 19 June 1610, Somers. pleb. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Osborne, Matthew.

Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 21 June 1610.
Matric. New College, 23 March 1598–9, Devon, pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. New College, 28 Feb. 1605–6: adm. B.D. Wadham, 1 Dec. 1627.
One of the original Fellows of Wadham: admitted 8 June 1613: superannuated, June 1631. Senior Proctor, 1620. Rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1638. Died 1661.

Jones, William.

Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1610, Carnarv. pleb. fil. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.

Bayley, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1610, Oxon. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1613, det. 1613–14.
Admitted Commoner (d^s Bayley), 1613–14.

1610. Yaroth, Samuel.

Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1610, Dorset, pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1611: dispensed, 28 Feb. 1611–12, from attendance on Egg Saturday because on his way to Oxford he heard of the death of 'amici sui 'beneficentissimi': det. 1611–12.
Author of an 'Introductio ad Linguam Ebraeam brevis-'sima,' Oxf. 1650. (Athenae, iii. 276.)

Rowlands, Morgan.

Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1610, Carnarv. paup. schol. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 July 1613, det 1613–14: lic. for M.A. 21 June 1616.

Rowlands, David.

Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1610, Carnarv. paup. schol. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 July 1613, det. 1613–14: lic. for M.A. 24 April 1616, being then in orders: inc. 1616.
Admitted Commoner (d^s Rowlands j^r), 1615–16.

Harrington, John.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1610, Salop, gen. fil. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Humfrey, Adlington.

Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Saunders, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

Wells, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 30 Oct. 1607, Beds, cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1610–11: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1613.

[Nineteen Commoners admitted, 1610–11, viz.:

Hull.	Anvill.
Gibbs, B.A.	Goode.
Slee.	Lenthall.
Eedes.	Wright, B.A.
Jones.	Weare.
Copleston.	Howorth.
Lloyd.	Lowther.
Vachan.	Canninge.
Owens.	Hartwell.]
Trevanian, Commens.	

Gibbs, John.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1610, det. 1610–11.
Admitted Commoner (B.A.), 1610–11.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 28 March 1607, Somers. cler. fil. 18.
Sup. for M.A. Oriel, 1 July 1613, lic. Merton, 12 July 1617, inc. Merton, 1617.
Fellow of Merton, 1613. Resigned, 1617.

Brockhurst, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1610, Warw. pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 May 1614, det. 1614–15.
Elected Fellow, 23 Oct. 1616, of the diocese of Worcester.

Hull, William.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1610, Dorset, arm. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.

1611. **Slee, William.**

Matric. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1610–11, Devon, pleb. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.

Trevanian, Charles.

Admitted Commensalis, 11 March 1610–11: of Cornwall: gave to the College a gilt bowl, with a raised cover, and designed with the sun's rays falling through the clouds

[illegible]

[illegible], John.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

Copleston, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 3 May 1611, Devon. gen. fil. [illegible]
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1615, [illegible]
Eldest son of Christopher Copleston, of Kingston in Alverdiscott, Devon. Died 1630; buried, 29 June, at S. *Margaret's*, Westminster.

Cook, John.

Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1611, Dorset. gen. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.

Coleman, George.

Matric. Oriel, 7 June 1611, Gloc. pleb. fil. 18 (paup. schol.).
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1615–16.

Eedes.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.

Vaughan, Robert (Vychan).

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Merion. gen. fil. 20.
Of Hengwrt, near Dolgelly. Died there in 1666. Author of 'British Antiquities revived,' Oxford, 1662. (Athenae, iii. 728.)

Owen, Owen.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Carnarv. cler. fil. 20.

Anville, Lewis.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Merion. arm. fil. 16.
Entered at Inner Temple, 1612, of the Park, Merioneth.

Lenthall, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1611, Oxon, cler. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. All Souls (Lentale), 8 July 1619.

Weare, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1611, Devon, pleb. fil. 16.

Howarth, Rowland.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Heref. pleb. fil. 17.

Lowther, Lancelot.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 May 1614 (eq. aur. fil.), det. 1614–15: lic. for M.A. 21 Jan. 1616–17, inc. 1617.

1611. Brother of Christopher Lowther, admitted 1607. Afterwards Sir Lancelot Lowther, of Kildare co., Ireland: Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland.

Canning, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1610–11.
Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1615, Oxon, pleb. fil. 16.

[Fourteen Commoners admitted, 1611–12, viz.:

Watson	Toolye.
Rowney.	Duncombe.
Simonds.	Horne.
Welch.	Parsons.
Yorke.	Voell.
Loe.	Mr. Hughes.
Norman.	d^s Floyd.]

Cockram, Bruin.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1611, Dorset, pleb. fil. 20 (paup. schol.).
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 June 1614, det. 1614–15: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1617.
Admitted Commoner (d^s Cockram), 1613–14.
Rector of Swanage, Dorset, 1614.

Buckett, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1611, Dorset, cler. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Parker, Francis.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 Nov. 1611, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of William Lancaster.
Place filled up, 2 July 1614, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 30 June 1614, det. 1614–15: lic. for M.A. S. Mary Hall, 12 Dec. 1616, inc. 1617.

Hudson, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 Nov. 1611, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of William Pickering.
Place filled up (William Hudson), 22 July 1615, 'sponte 'cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 17 Jan. 1611–12, Cumb. pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 7 Nov. 1615.

Lloyd, Hugh.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1611, det. 1611–12: lic. for M.A. 30 June 1614, being then in orders.
Admitted Commoner, d° Lloyd, 1611–12.
One Hugh Lloyd, Radnor, cler. fil. 30 or 32, matric. either S. John's or at S. Alb. Hall, 10 May 1605.

1612. **Bradhill, Antony.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1611–12, on the Provost's presentation, in place of Lawrence Wright.
Place filled up, 1 Oct. 1613, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 24 Feb. 1619–20.

Gardener, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 Jan. 1611–12, on the Provost's presentation, in place of William Wilson.
Place filled up, 11 Feb. 1614–15, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Berks, pleb. fil. 16.

Towne, Robert.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 March 1611–12, in place of Henry Barnard.
Place filled up, 13 Sept. 1613, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Yorks, pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 June 1614.

1612. Lloyd, William.

Matric. Oriel, 3 April 1612, Angles pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1615–16, det. for M.A. 17 Oct. 1618, then being in orders, inc. 1619.

Lloyd, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 3 April 1612, Angles pleb. fil. 17.

Davis, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 3 April 1612, Angles pleb. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 10 June 1618.

Tanner, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, and also Junior.
Places filled up 26 May 1612, 'nuper defuncti' (see above William Matthews, 1609, and next entry).

Batten, Henry.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 26 May 1612, in place of John Tanner.
Place filled up, 23 June 1615, 'sponte discedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 26 June 1612, Devon, paup. schol. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 June 1615.

Watson, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 June 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 18 May 1618, inc. 1618.

Rowney, Simon.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Worc. gen. fil. 15.

Simonds, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1612–13.

Walsh, Thomas (Welsh).

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Heref. gen. fil. 18.

Yorke.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.

Lowe.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
One Timothy Lowe, matric. Christ Church, 22 May 1612, eq. fil. 17: and his brother Michael, the same day, 15.

Norman, Walter.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Dorset, cler. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1620.

Tooley, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1611–12: gave a gilt bowl and cover, weighing 19¼ oz., afterwards exchanged.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Warw. arm. fil. 14.

Duncombe, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Bucks, gen. fil. 16.
Elected Fellow, 14 Dec. 1616, of Bucks.

Horne.

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.

Parsons, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1611–12: gave a wrought bowl and cover, weighing 22¼ oz.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Bucks, gen. fil. 18.
Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637. being then eques auratus.

1612. Vowell, William (Voyle).

Admitted Commoner, 1611–12.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 June 1613, det. 1613–14.
Matric. Brasenose, 8 Dec. 1609, Heref. pleb. fil. 15.

Hughes.

Mr. Hughes admitted Commoner, 1611–12: perhaps John Hughes, 1602 (see above).

Fly, Ralph.

Matric. Oriel, as a privileged person, 23 Oct. 1612, Oxon, gen. fil. 41, 'rent gatherer under the scale showed in 'court.'

[Twenty-two Commoners admitted 1612–13, viz.:

Dun.	Winscom.
Williams.	Huet.
Horn, jun.	Barry.
Serle.	Green.
Gervase Jones.	Mr. Morgan.
Owen Jones.	Potter.
Davis.	Aiers.
Sweet.	Bucket.
Chaunler.	Goldin.
Cuff.	Potts, sen.
d^s^ Mathews.	Potts, jun.]

Dunn, Caesar.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Essex, mil. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Oct. 1615, eq. aur. fil.

Twitty, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Worc. cler. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Twitty, 1617–1.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 12 June 1618: adm. B.D. 3 July 1633: sup. for license to preach, 10 July 1633.

Davidge, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Dorset, pleb. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, B.A. 1614–15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 June 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 18 Dec. 1618, inc. 1619.
Vicar of Charlton Canfield, Somerset, 1624.

Jones, Gilbert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Worc. arm. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 June 1614, det. 1614–15: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1617: adm. B.C.L. All Souls, 10 March 1622–3: lic. for D.C.L. 14 Jan. 1627–8.

Clarke, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Dorset, cler. fil. 21.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Feb. 1612–13.
Rector of Nether Compton, Dorset, 1625.

Hunt, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Gloc. cler. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, d^s Hunt, 1617–18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 10 July 1618.

Allen, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Dorset, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 Feb. 1614–15: lic. for M.A. 12 June 1618, being then in orders.

Taylor, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Bucks, pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1615, det. 1615–16.

Williams, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Denbigh, gen. fil. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

1612. Williams, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Denbigh, pleb. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1614, det. 1614–15: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1621.

Wells, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1612, Heref. pleb. fil. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Oct. 1613, in place of Antony Bradhill.

Place filled up, 8 June 1616, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 April 1616, det. 1616–17: lic. for M.A. 11 May 1621, inc. 1621.

1613. Forward, Richard.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Feb. 1612–13, in place of his brother Thomas.

Place filled up, 13 May 1615, 'sponte discedentis.'

Fosket, John.

Bible Clerk, 7 Sept. 1613, in place of Robert Forward B.A.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 12 Jan. 1613–14, in place of the same Robert Forward.

Places filled up, 26 March 1617, vacant 'per spon-'taneam cessionem.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1615–16.

Tanner, Benjamin.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Sept. 1613, in place of Robert Towne.

Place perhaps filled up, 14 July 1619 (see Vaughan, Hugh, 1620).

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Somers. pleb. fil. 16.

Sup. for B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1618.

Rector of Swainswick, Somers. 2 Jan. 1629–30. Died 1674.

Horne.

Admitted Commoner, Horne jun., 1612–13.

Searle.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Jones, Gervase.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Matric. Jesus, 25 Oct. 1611, Glamorg. cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 June 1615.

Jones, Owen.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Perhaps matric. Christ Church, 18 June 1610, Denbigh, pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 10 July 1618.

Sweet, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Matric. Balliol, 16 June 1610, Devon, cler. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 Jan. 1613–14.

Chaundler, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Matric. 21 Oct. 1616.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1616, det. 1616–17: lic. for M.A. All Souls, 21 June 1620: adm. B.C.L. All Souls, 26 April 1623.
Rector of Coln Rogers, Gloc. 1625: Rector of Coln Dennis, 1635.

Cuff.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Winscomb.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Hewett.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Barry, Vincent.

Admitted Commensalis, 1612–13: gave to the College a silver tankard, weighing 19¾ oz.

1613. Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Oxon, gen. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 May 1617, det. 1617–18.
Entered at Gray's Inn, 1620, son of Francis Barry, of Thame, Oxon. Died, 19 July 1666.
Gave £5 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Green, Wilgent.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Leic. gen. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1615–16.

Potter.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Ayres.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Goldin.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.

Potts, Crofts.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1613, Beds, arm. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 June 1617, det. All Souls, 1617–18: lic. for M.A. All Souls, 8 May 1620, inc. 1620.

Potts, Sandys.

Admitted Commoner, 1612–13.
Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1613, Beds, arm. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 June 1617, det. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 7 July 1620.

[Twenty Commoners admitted, 1613–14, viz.:

Banfield.	Fletcher.
Sheldon.	Marriott.
Gibbs.	Rawlins.
Gyns.	Huett, jun.
Southby.	Floyd, sen

Floyd, jun.	Westerman.
Kyffin.	Orpwoode.
Edwardes.	d^s Baylie.
Evans.	d^s Cockram.
Piggott.	Ford.]

1614. **Evans, Henry.**

Matric. 3 June 1614.
Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 May 1617, det. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 7 May 1620.

Shepheard, Edmund.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 July 1614, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of Francis Parker.
Place filled up, 12 Oct. 1615, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 3 July 1612, Cumb. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 7 Feb. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. 21 June 1619.

Banfield.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Sheldon.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
One Hugh Sheldon matric. 1 July 1614.

Gibbs.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Gins.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Southby, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Berks, gen. fil. 17.
Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, then described as formerly Socio-Commensalis.

1614. **Fletcher.**

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Marriott.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Rawlins.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Hewett, John.

Admitted Commensalis (Hewett jun.), 1613–14: gave a gilt bowl and cover, weighing 13½ oz., afterwards exchanged.

Lloyd.

Admitted Commoner (Lloyd sen.), 1613–14.
One James Lloyd matric. 2 July 1613.

Lloyd.

Admitted Commoner (Lloyd jun.), 1613–14.
One Daniel Lloyd matric. 15 Oct. 1613.

Kyffin, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Montgom. gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 23 Oct. 1617, det. 1617–18: sup. for B.D. Oriel, 11 May 1630, being then Prebendary of S. Asaph, and of ten years standing since M.A.: adm. 13 July 1630.

Edwards, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Montgom. cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1617, det. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1620.

Pigot.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Westerman, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Herts, gen. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1620.

Orpwood.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.

Ford, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, 1613–14.
Matric. 1 July 1614.

[Twenty-two Commoners admitted, 1614–15, viz.

Best.	Lloyd, minim.
Evans, jun.	Steevens.
Trender, sen.	Canning.
Trender, jun.	Hawtrey.
Hubbock.	Walker, jun.
Oxenbregge, sen.	Brooke, commensalis.
Oxenbregge, jun.	Davidge, A. B.
Walker, sen.	Vicarie.
Parry, sen.	Paine, A. B.
Parry, jun.	Cole.
Guinett.	Barcklie.]

1615. **Goodwin, Robert, B.A.**

Allowed to read in Bodley's Library, 20 Jan. 1614–15.

Brewer, Antony.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 Feb. 1614–15, in place of Richard Towgood.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Oxon, gen. fil. 13.
Son of Antony Brewer, 1589.
Author of 'Lingua, or the Combat of the Tongue and the 'Five Senses, for Superiority, A Pleasant Comedie,' 1617.

Battye, Richard.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 11 Feb. 1614–15, in place of Richard Gardener.
Place filled up, 7 Aug. 1623, 'propter gravia crimina post 'crebras monitiones amoti.'
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Oxon, pleb. fil. 13.

1615. Ringrose, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 Feb. 1614–15, in place of William Mathews.
Place filled up, 16 Oct. 1619, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Northants, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 6 July 1622.

Smyth, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 May 1615, in place of Richard Forward.
Place filled up, 11 Feb. 1619–20, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. 30 April, 1613.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1616, det. 1616–17: lic. for MA. S. Mary Hall, 29 Nov. 1620, inc. 1621.

Izod, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1615, Gloc. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 10 June 1618, det. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 12 June 1621.

Canning, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1615, Oxon, pleb. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1614–15. (See Richard Canning 1611.)
Entered at Gray's Inn, 1619: son and heir of Edward Canning, of Enstone, Oxon, gent.

Walker, John.

Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1615, Staff. pleb. fil. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.

Walker, Walter.

Matric. Oriel, 16 June 1615, Staff. pleb. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.

Bennet, Christopher.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 23 June 1615, in place of Henry Batten.

Place filled up, 25 June 1617, 'propter gravia crimina 'post crebras monitiones amoti.'
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Devon, pleb. fil. 17.

Teesdale, Robert (Tysdall).

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 July 1615, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of William Hudson.
Place filled up, 24 May 1617, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, (Richard), 23 June 1615, Westm. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 28 June 1617.

Best, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Kent, gen. fil. 17.
Entered at Middle Temple, 1617: son and heir of John Best, of Allington Castle, Kent, Esquire.

Evans, Richard.

Admitted Commoner (Evans, jun.), 1614–15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 March 1618–19, det. 1619–20.

Trender, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Wilts, gen. fil. 18.

Trender, Martin.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Wilts, gen. fil. 16.

Hubbock, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, London, cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1618, det. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 29 Jan. 1620–1, inc. 1621.

Ozenbridge, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Hants, eq. aur. fil. 15.

Ozenbridge, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Hants, eq. aur. fil. 16.

Parry, David.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Cardigan, gen. fil. 15.

Parry, Rice.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Cardigan, gen. fil. 14.

Guinett.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.

Lloyd, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, (Lloyd, minim.), 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Denbigh, gen. fil. 15.

Stevens.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
One Edward Stephens matric. 15 Oct. 1613.

Hawtrey, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Midd. arm. fil. 17.

Brooke, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1614–15: gave a wrought bowl and cover, weighing 27¼ oz.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Hants, arm. fil. 16.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1623: of Whitchurch, Hants, gent.

Vicary, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Devon, gen. fil. 17.

Paine.

Admitted Commoner, B.A., 1614–15.

Cole, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Oxon, gen. fil. 12.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1618–19.
Elected Fellow, 14 Dec. 1621, of the diocese of Oxford.

Berkeley (Barcklie).

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.

[Twelve Commoners admitted 1615–16, viz.:

Cearle.	Wigmore.
Blencowe.	Williames.
Palmer.	Childe.
d^s Rowlands, jun.	Wakeman.
Smith.	d^s Pattingtone.
Prinn.	Stanby.]

Sutton, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 Oct. 1615, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of Edmund Shepherd.
Place filled up, 11 Oct. 1617, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 23 June 1615, Westm. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 10 Dec. 1617.

Proctor, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Northants, gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1616–17: lic. for M.A. 26 June 1619.

Horne, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Herts, gen. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1616, det. 1616–17.
Elected Fellow, 13 May 1617, of the diocese of Lincoln.

[illegible] William.

[illegible] 27 Oct. 1615, [illegible] pleb. fil. 21.
Adm. B.A. [illegible] 27 Jan. 1617–18.

[illegible] John.

[illegible] 27 Oct. 1615, [illegible] pleb. fil. 25.
Adm. B.A. [illegible] 28 Jan. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 15 June 1624.

[illegible] Thomas.

[illegible] 27 Oct. 1615, [illegible] pleb. fil. 24.

[illegible] Beecher.

[illegible] 27 Oct. 1615, [illegible] pleb. fil. 15.
[illegible] Commoner, 5 May 1619, in place of [illegible].
[illegible] 4 Sept. 1619, [illegible] 'pro[illegible] [illegible] inopiam [illegible] sine [illegible]'
Adm. B.A. Broadgates Hall, 10 May 1620.

Morgan, William.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Merion. pleb. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1618–19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 15 June 1620.

Haynes, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Gloc. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 15 May 1623.
Admitted Commoner, Mr. Haines, 1622–3.

Morton, Simon.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Gloc. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1618, det. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 7 June 1621.

Blencowe, George.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Sussex, arm. fil. 17.
Adm. Commoner, 1615–16.
Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1626: son and heir of George Blencowe, late of Chichester, Esquire, deceased.

Harvey, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Somers. gen. fil. 18.
Bible Clerk and Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 March 1616, in place of John Foskett.
Places filled up, 12 Jan. 1620–1, 'per spontaneam 'cessionem vacantes.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1618–19: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1621.

1616. **Wotton, John.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 June 1616, in place of Francis Wells.
Place filled up, 5 May 1619, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Bucks, pleb. fil. 15.

Wells, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 21 June 1616, Gloc. cler. fil. 18.
He or his brother Edmund admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1616, det. 1616–17.

Wells, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 21 June 1616, Gloc. cler. fil. 15.
He or his brother Richard admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 21 Oct. 1619, det. 1619–20.

Kyrle, Walter.

Admitted Commoner (Cearle), 1615–16.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Heref. gen. fil. 17.

1614 Palmer William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1615–16: gave a silver tankard or canne, weighing 15½ oz.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 4 Dec. 1615, Somers. cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 26 Jan. 1618–19.

Smith John.

Admitted Commoner, 1615–16.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Somers. pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 3 May 1624.

Prynne, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1615–16.
Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1618, Somers. gen. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Jan. 1620–1.
Born at Swanswick, 1600. Died, 1669. Lessee, under the College, of the Manor Farm, Swanswick. Gave by his will, 'to the Library of Oriel College, in Oxford, 'whereof I was both a member and tenant, my Ocham 'upon the Sentences, Saint Briget's Revelations, 'Laurentius Surius his Councils in four tomes, and one 'of each sort of my own printed books which they yet 'want.'

Wigmore.

Admitted Commoner, 1615–16.

Williams.

Admitted Commoner, 1615–16.
This may be either Thomas Williams, or William Williams: see below, 1617.

Child, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, 1615–16.
Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1616–17, Worc. pleb. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1620, det. 1620–21: lic. for M.A. 4 Dec. 1622, inc. All Souls, 1623.
Entered at the Inner Temple, 1626; second son of William Child, of Northwick, co. Worc., Esquire.

Wakeman, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1615–16.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Gloc. gen. fil. 17.

Pattenden, John (Pattingtone).

Admitted Commoner (d° Pattingtone), 1615–16.
Adm. B.A. Magd. Hall, 5 May 1615, det. 1615–16: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 24 April 1618, inc. 1618.

Stanesby, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1615–16: gave a silver eare-goblet, weighing 17½ oz.
Matric. Oriel. 11 April 1617, Hants, arm. fil. 14.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1619, det. 1619–20, arm. fil nat. max.

[Twenty-six Commoners admitted 1616–17, viz.:

Jenks.	Ferrars.
Harris.	Phillipps.
d° Mersh.	Venables.
Pope.	Prin, jun.
Swaine.	Gaidon.
Tickeridge.	Wall.
Daniel.	Snooke.
Busby.	Sutbey.
Ashfield.	Blak.
Leech.	Waring.
Tailor.	Gardner.
Wells.	Fane.
Odell.	Whitter.]

1616. Stawell, John.

Of Somerset, Esquire: gave to the College Library, Fox's Ecclesiastical History.

Matric. Queen's, 25 Oct. 1616, Somers. eq. aur. fil. nat. max. 17.

Knight of the Shire for Somerset in the Long Parliament; and again at the Restoration. Knight of the Bath. Created M.A. 16 Jan. and D.M. 31 Jan. 1642–3. Died 21 Feb. 1661–2, at Somerton, Somers. (Fasti, ii. 48.)

Nuttall, James (Nuttoll).

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 Dec. 1616, in place of Thomas Berriman. (See above, 1594.)

Place filled up, 17 Feb. 1620–1, 'sponte discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Essex, gen. fil. 15.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1620, det. 1620–1: lic. for M.A. 23 June 1623.

1617. Morris, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1616–17, Cardigan, cler. fil. 19.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1616–17.

Ferrers, Alexander.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1616–17, Norf. gen. fil. 26.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

Palmer, John.

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1616–17, Dorset, pleb. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1619, det. 1619–20: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1629.

Swaine, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1616–17, Dorset, gen. fil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Williams, William.

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1616–17, Cardigan, pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1619, det. 1619–20: lic. for M.A. 1 July 1623.
Perhaps admitted Commoner, 1615–16. (See above.)

Pope, Alexander.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Hants, gen. fil. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 June 1617, det. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. Gloc. Hall, 5 May 1620.
Gave £3 to the rebuilding of the College fabric, in 1637, being then described as Rector of Thruxton, and formerly Socio-commensalis. Gave also to the College Library Sir Walter Raleigh's Works, Herodotus, and Budaeus de Lingua Graeca.

Trinder, Michael.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Oxon, cler. fil. 16.
Sup. for B.A. Christ Church, 26 June 1620.

Hawkins, Richard (*alias* Sampson).

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Devon, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1620, det. 1620–1.

Gammand, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Gloc. cler. fil. 16.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Aug. 1623, in place of James Plott.
Place filled up, 25 Feb. 1627, 'sponte cedentis.'
Butler of the College. Buried, 1653, in the Ante-Chapel.

Philipps, John.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Heref. pleb. fil. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1620, det. 1620–1: lic. for M.A. 25 June 1623.

Wells, George.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Worc. pleb. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1619, det. 1619–20.

1617. **Lloyd, James.**

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Cardigan, pleb. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1618–19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1618–19.

Williams, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Anglesea (Mannianensis), pleb. fil. 17.
Perhaps admitted Commoner, 1615–16. (See above.)

Lough, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 May 1617, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of Robert Teesdale.
Place filled up, 9 March 1620–1, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 11 April 1617, Westm. pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 22 Jan. 1620–1: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1624: sup. for B.D, 10 March 1631–2, adm. 9 May: lic. to preach, 1633.

Leache, Walter.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1617, Devon, arm. fil. 17.
Admitted Commensalis, 1616-17: gave a bowl and cover, weighing 18¾ oz., afterwards changed into white, weighing 17 oz. 6 dwts.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 Feb. 1619-20 (arm. fil. nat. max.)

Morgan, Henry.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 25 June 1617, in place of Christopher Bennet.
Place filled up (William Morgan), 2 April 1619, 'sponte 'cedentis.'
Matric. (Harry Morgans) 14 Oct. 1614.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 May 1617, det. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 19 June 1620.

Gaydon, George.

Matric. Oriel, 27 June 1617, Devon, cler. fil. 20.
Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

Jenks.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

Harris, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 June 1618, det. 1618–19.

Marsh.

Admitted Commoner, (d[s] Mersh), 1616–17.

Tickeridge.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

Daniell, Ralph.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Matric. Oriel, 5 June 1618, Worc. cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1620, det. 1620–1: lic. for M.A. 25 June 1623.

Busby, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.
Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1618, Bucks, pleb. fil. 1.
Adm. B.A. Lincoln, 10 May 1620.
Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1628: a Bencher, 1650: son and heir of John Busby, of East Claydon, Bucks, gent. Died, 15 Sept. 1652, aged 52.

Ashfield.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

Taylor.

Admitted Commoner, 1616–17.

1615. **Oxenbridge, Henry.**

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Hants, eq. aur. fil. 18.

Oxenbridge, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Hants, eq. aur. fil. 16.

Parry, David.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Cardigan, gen. fil. 15.

Parry, Rice.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Cardigan, gen. fil. 14.

Guinett.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.

Lloyd, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, (Lloyd, minim.), 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Denbigh, gen. fil. 15.

Stevens.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
One Edward Stephens matric. 15 Oct. 1613.

Hawtrey, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Midd. arm. fil. 17.

Brooke, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1614–15: gave a wrought bowl and cover, weighing 27¼ oz.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Hants, arm. fil. 16.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1623: of Whitchurch, Hants, gent.

Vicary, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1617, Devon, gen. fil. 17.

Paine.

Admitted Commoner, B.A., 1614–15.

Cole, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Oxon, gen. fil. 12.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1618–19.
Elected Fellow, 14 Dec. 1621, of the diocese of Oxford.

Berkeley (Barcklie).

Admitted Commoner, 1614–15.

[Twelve Commoners admitted 1615–16, viz.:

Cearle.	Wigmore.
Blencowe.	Williames.
Palmer.	Childe.
d^s Rowlands, jun.	Wakeman.
Smith.	d^s Pattingtone.
Prinn.	Stanby.]

Sutton, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 Oct. 1615, on the presentation of Edmund Dudley, of Yanworth, Esquire, in place of Edmund Shepherd.
Place filled up, 11 Oct. 1617, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 23 June 1615, Westm. pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 10 Dec. 1617.

Proctor, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Northants, gen. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1616–17: lic. for M.A. 26 June 1619.

Horne, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1615, Herts, gen. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1616, det. 1616–17.
Elected Fellow, 13 May 1617, of the diocese of Lincoln.

1618. **Pargeter, Edmund.**

Matric. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1617–18, Oxon, pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Trinity, 8 Feb. 1620–1; lic. for M.A. 4 May 1626.

Sutton, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1617–18, Dorset, pleb. fil. 20.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 July 1621, in place of William Poole.
Place filled up, 7 June 1623, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Jan. 1620–1: lic. for M.A. 1 July 1623. (Fasti, i. 411.)

Purefoy, William.

Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1618, Oxon, gen. fil. 17.
Admitted Commoner 1617–18: Caution, £4, received 1617–18.

Higford, John (Haggeford).

Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1618, Warw. arm. fil. 19.
Admitted Commoner, 1617–18.

Hinwood, William.

Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1618, Hants, pleb. fil. 16.

Plott, James.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1618, Oxon, pleb. fil. 15.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 2 April 1619, in place of William Morgan.
Place filled up. 7 Aug. 1623, 'propter gravia crimina post 'crebras monitiones amoti.'

Grover, Jonathan.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1618, Warw. cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1620–1: lic. for M.A. 1 July 1623.

Peate, George.

Matric. Oriel, 3 July 1618, Salop, pleb. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1617–18: Caution, £4, received 1617–18.

Evatts, William (Evat).

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1618.
Place filled up, 7 Feb. 1623–4, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 8 Feb. 1621–2, Berks, pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 June 1622, det. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. S. Mary Hall, 30 June 1627, inc. Oriel, 1627.

Tooker, John.

Admitted Commoner, d° Tooker, 1617–18.
Matric. Exeter, 5 May 1615, pleb. fil. 22.
Adm. B.A. Exeter, 10 Feb. 1615–16.

Duncombe, George.

Admitted Commensalis, 1617–18: gave a tankard, weighing 20 oz.

Browne, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1617–18: Caution, £4, received 1617–18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1620, det. S. Alban Hall, 1620–1.
One Robert Browne matric. Wadham, 21 Feb. 1616–17, Somers. pleb. fil. 17, and entered Wadham as a Batellar.

Heron.

Admitted Commoner, 1617–18.

Burley, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1617–18: Caution, £4, received 1617–18.

1618. Matric. Oriel, 20 Nov. 1618, Devon, pleb. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1625: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1628.

Matthews, Edward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 40*s.*, received 1617–18.
Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1619, Heref. pleb. fil. 16.

Lawrence, Richard.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 40*s.*, received 1617–18.
Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1619–20, Gloc. pleb. fil. 20.

[Seventeen Commoners admitted, 1618–19, viz.:

Hubbocke.	Swaine.
Rutter.	Ridutt.
Allen.	Freeman.
Bloacksome.	Lloyd.
Taylor.	Plimpton.
Wauker.	Jones.
Harrise.	Topping.
Morgans.	Racster, sen.
	Racster, jun.]

Ordered, 10 Oct. 1618, 'quod unusquisque cominarius futuris 'temporibus admittendus ante suam admissionem traderet 'thesaurariis Collegii quinque libras pro cautela, & unus-'quisque pauper scholaris sub nomine Batler quinquaginta 'solidos, ne quid detrimenti Collegio & pincernae con-'tingat.'

Rutter, Ferriman.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Nov. 1618, Gloc. cler. fil. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 Feb. 1620–1.
A contributor to Annalia Dubrensia, a volume of verses published, London, 1636 (Athenae, iv. 222).

Wheeler, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Nov. 1618, Worc. pleb. fil. 18.

Allen, Isaac.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 27 Nov. 1618, inc. 1619.
Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 7 Feb. 1615–16.
Rector of Prestwich, Lanc. 1632.

1619. **Potter, John.**

Matric. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1618–19, Dorset, cler. fil. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 40*s.*, received 1618–19.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 Feb. 1620–1, on the Dean's presentation, in place of James Nuttall.
Place filled up, 23 Oct. 1623, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 June 1622, det. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. Balliol, 11 May 1625, inc. Oriel, 1625.
Admitted Commoner, d° Potter, 1624–5.
Gave £2 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, being then described as formerly 'Socio commensalis.'

Osborne, Peter.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1619, Devon, pleb. fil. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1618–19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1622–3.

Nant, John.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1619, Anglesea, pleb. fil. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1618–19.

Handcock, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1619, Wilts, pleb. fil. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1618–19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 July 1622, det. 1622–3.

1619. **Lawford, Daniel.**

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1619, Warw. pleb. fil. 15.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1618–19.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 Feb. 1619–20, in place of John Smyth.
Place filled up, 8 Feb. 1622–3, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1622, det. 1622–3.
Admitted Commoner, d° Lawford, 1622–3.
Elected Fellow, 17 July 1624, of the diocese of Worcester.

Poole, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 July 1619, in place of Hugh Vaughan: see Hugh Vaughan, 1620.
Place filled up, 7 July 1621, 'aliud vitae genus a scholastico 'subeuntis.'

Goodwin, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 Sept. 1619, in place of Benedict Grace.
Place filled up, 30 March 1622, 'sponte cedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1618–19: renewed, 1621–2.
Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1622, fil. Will. de Salford, Somers. pleb. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1622–3.

Hubbock, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19.
Matric. Oriel, 15 Dec. 1620, Leic. cler. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1624–5: lic. for M.A. 7 July 1627.

Bloxam, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner (Bloacksome), 1618–19: Caution. £5, received 1618–19 (Boxam).
Matric. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1621–2, Gloc. arm. fil. quartus, 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1621–2: lic. for M.A. 27 June 1625.
Rector of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1629.

Taylor, Humfrey.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1619–20, Gloc. pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1622, det. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. 11 Dec. 1626, inc. 1627.

Walker, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.

Harris, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1620, Oxon, pleb. fil. 20.

Swayne.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19.

Rideout (Ridutt).

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19.

Freeman, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1619–20, Gloc. pleb. fil. 15.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. 21 June 1625.

Plumpton, Thomas (Plimpton).

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1620, Somers. pleb. fil. 20.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1622–3.

Topping, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1619–20, Yorks, gen. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1622–3.

1619. **Racster, John.**

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19: renewed, 1621–2.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1619, Worc. cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 June 1623, det. 1623–4: lic. for M.A. 21 May 1629.

Racster, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1618–19: Caution, £5, received 1618–19: renewed, 1621–2.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1619, Worc. cler. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1624–5.

Holtam, Samuel (Holtman).

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1618–19.
Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1621, Gloc. pleb. fil. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 Feb. 1623–4.

Witherstone, Edward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1618–19.
Matric. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1619–20, Heref. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1622, det. 1622–3.
Elected Fellow 15 June 1624, of the diocese of Hereford.

[Eight Commoners admitted 1619–20, viz.:

Childe.	Vaughan,
Perkes.	Pearse.
Floyde.	Carpenter.
Yale.	Gandie.]

Rouse, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Oct. 1619, in place of John Ringrose.
Place filled up, 20 Oct. 1623, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 2 March 1620–1, Somers. pleb. fil. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1622, det. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. 2 July 1625.

Child, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 19 Oct. 1619, of Shrawley, Worcestershire: Caution, £5, received 1619–20: gave a bowl and cover, weighing 19¼ oz.

Gave £5 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Perkins, Isaac.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 11 Dec. 1619, in place of James Lamb.

Place filled up, 20 April 1622, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 July 1621, det. 1621–2.

1620. **Swayne, Richard.**

Matric. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1619–20, Dorset, pleb. fil. 18.

Bible Clerk and Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 Jan. 1620–1, in place of John Harvey, 'sponte cedentis.'

Places filled up, 25 Oct. 1624, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. 21 June 1625.

Gave £2 10*s.* to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, being then described as formerly 'Socio commensalis.'

Dobbins, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1619–20, Heref. pleb. fil. 19.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1619–20.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 April 1622, in place of Isaac Perkins.

Place filled up, 21 Oct. 1623, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 June, 1623, det. 1623–4.

Vicar of Llangattock Vibon Avell, Monm. 1625.

Wallis, William.

Inc. M.A. Oriel, July 1620.

Matric. S. John's, 30 June 1615, Northants, pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. S. John's, 25 Feb. 1616–17: lic. for M.A. S. John's, 2 Dec. 1619.

1620. **Perkes, John.**

Admitted Commensalis, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20: gave an eare-goblet, weighing 23 oz.

Lloyd, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20.

Admitted Commensalis in 1635, previous to taking M.A. degree: paid Fee to Library, £3.

His name was replaced on the College Books, 18 Sept. 1642, during the King's stay at Oxford.

Yale, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20.

Matric. Oriel, 1 June 1621, Danubiensis (i.e. of Denbigh), doct. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1622–3: lic. for M.A. 21 June, 1625.

Vaughan, Hugh.

Admitted Commoner, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1620, Somers. gen. fil. 17.

William Poole, Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 July 1619, is stated in the College Register to have been admitted in place of Hugh Vaughan, 'absque venia absentantis et 'officium suum debite praestare non curantis': but it is not unlikely that this is an error (see Tanner, Benjamin, 1613).

Pearse, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1620, Devon, gen. fil. 17.

Carpenter, Hector.

Admitted Commoner, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Feb. 1623–4, (Henry), pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 Feb. 1623–4.

Gandy, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1619–20: Caution, £5, received 1619–20.
Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1620, Devon, pleb. fil. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 June 1624, det. 1624–5.
Elected Fellow, 4 Oct. 1626, of the diocese of Exeter.

[Seventeen Commoners admitted, 1620–1, viz.:

Lite.	Dunch.
Mosely.	Langforde.
Champion.	Bradley.
Foard.	Patridge.
Duke.	Wade.
Venables.	Henshaw.
Marsh.	Roberts.
Cooke.	Canning.
	Machen.]

Ford, John.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1620, Devon, pleb. fil. 23.
Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

Hubbock, John.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1620, Midd. pleb. fil. 23.
Admitted Commoner, 1621–2.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 June 1622, det. 1622–3.

1621. **Troutbeck, Antony.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 March 1620–1, in place of Thomas Lough.
Place filled up, 6 Dec. 1623, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 9 Nov. 1621, Cumb. cler. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 27 Jan. 1624–5.

Venables, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 1 June 1621, Hants, gen. fil. 16.

1621. Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1620–1.

Wetherall, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 Sept. 1621, on the presentation of Thomas Dudley, of Yeanwith, Esquire, in place of Richard Bradley.

Place filled up, 31 Aug. 1624, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 30 May 1617, Cumb. pleb. fil. 17.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 14 Nov. 1622, det. 1624–5: lic. for M.A. 25 June 1625: adm. B.D. 9 May 1632: lic. to preach 1633 (Fasti, i. 466).

Lite.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

Moseley, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1621–2.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1621, Gloc. pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 June 1624, det. 1624–5.

Champion, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1620–1: renewed 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1621, Hants, pleb. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. 17 June 1624, det. 1624–5.

Perhaps son of Richard Champion, of the Isle of Wight.

Duke, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1620–1.

Marsh, Poole.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1620–1.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1621, Gloc. pleb. fil. 17.

Poole.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

Dunch, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1620–1.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1621, Berks, mil. fil. secundus, 16.

Son of Sir William Dunch, Burgess in Parliament for Wallingford, 1604–11. Baptized, 4 March 1604–5.

Langford.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

Partridge, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1621–2.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1621, Gloc. pleb. fil. 18.

Wade, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1621–2.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1621, Gloc. pleb. f.l. 18.

Henshaw.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

Roberts, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1: Caution, £5, received 1622–3.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1622, fil. Tho. de Poole, Dorset, gen. 16.

Canning.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

Machen.

Admitted Commoner, 1620–1.

One John Machon matric. Magd. Hall. 26 June 1621, Staff. cler. fil. 18: adm. B.A. 7 Feb. 1623–4: lic. for M.A. 15 June 1626.

Putnam, Edward.

Entered as Servitor, Caution, 50*s*., received 1620–1.

1621. Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 Feb. 1623–4: lic. for M.A. 6 June 1627.

Admitted Commoner, d° Putnam, 1624–5.

[Thirteen Commoners admitted, 1621–2, viz.:

d° Cupper.	d° Maplet.
Andrewes.	d° Hide.
Hall.	Chichester.
Cuningesby.	Allen.
Willoughby.	Hubbock.
d° Hutton.	Wall.
	Bourchier.]

Needham, John.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Oct. 1621, Salop, pleb. fil. 19.

Chichester, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1621, Devon, gen. fil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1621–2: Caution, £5, received 1621–2.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1625: lic. for M.A. S. Alban Hall, 25 June 1628.

Son of Hugh Chichester of Widworthy, Devon. Rector of Widworthy, 1644, of Horwood, 1644, and of Alverdiscott, 1645. Administration granted in P.C.C., 18 Feb. 1650.

Jones, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1621, Worc. cler. fil. 20.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 June 1623, in place of Edward Sutton.

Place filled up, 11 Nov. 1624, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1624–5.

Perhaps admitted Commoner, 1618–19.

Sanders, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1621, Salop, pleb. fil. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1621–2, 'Mr. Cockram's boy.'

Adm. B.A. All Souls, 26 July 1624, det. 1624–5: lic. for M.A. Brasenose, 17 June 1629.

Crosbie, John.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1621, det. 1621–2: lic. for M.A. 20 Nov. 1624, inc. 1625.

Matric. Queen's, 30 May 1617, Westm. pleb. fil. 17.

Mooring, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1621, Hants, pleb. fil. 15.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1621–2.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 May 1624, in place of John Spurrier.

Place filled up, 24 May 1626, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. 10 Feb. 1625–6: inc. M.A. 1628.

Watts, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1621, London, eq. fil. 35.

Created M.A. 24 Nov. 1621: Richard Watts, gentleman, of Oriel College, 'omni humana literatura et bonarum 'artium cognitione feliciter instructus, juris municipalis hujus regni studiosus.'

Entered as a reader in Bodley's Library, 11 July 1621, student of Municipal Law.

Third son of Sir John Watts, Knight, sometime Lord Mayor of London.

1622. Williams, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 1 Feb. 1621–2, Northants, cler. fil. 19.

Whoman, James.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Feb. 1621–2, Worc. pleb. fil. 18.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1621–2.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 Oct. 1624, in place of Richard Swayne.

Place filled up, 5 May 1625, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 June 1625.

Admitted Commoner, d° Whoman, 1626–7.

Owen, Richard.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 March 1622, in place of Richard Goodwin.

1622. Place filled up, 25 Oct. 1626, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 28 June 1622, fil. Cadw. de Llanvechen, Montg. min. 15.
Bible Clerk, 25 Oct. 1624, in place of Richard Swayne.
Place filled up, 2 Feb. 1627, 'sponte recedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1624–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1624–5.
Elected Fellow, 21 March 1627–8, of the diocese of S. Asaph.

Hutton, Lancelot.
Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 3 April 1622, inc. 1622.
Admitted Commoner, d° Hutton, 1621–2.
Matric. Queen's, 30 June 1615, Cumb. eq. aur. fil. 17.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 20 April 1618, det. 1618–19.

Wall, Pauncefoot.
Matric. Oriel, 31 May 1622, fil. Will. de Dimmock, Gloc. gen. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1621–2: Caution, £5, received 1621–2.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1625.
Elected Fellow, 17 April 1626, of the diocese of Gloster.

Cupper, Vincent.
Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 21 June 1622.
Admitted Commoner, 1621–2.
Matric. Queen's, 28 April 1615, Worc. gen. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 23 Oct. 1617, det. 1617–18.
Son of Thomas Cupper, of Powick, Worc. Entered at Gray's Inn, 1619. Rector of Wolverton, Somers. 1638: Rector of Paulersbury, Northants, 1646. Ejected for Nonconformity, 1662.

Maplet, Henry.
Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 26 June 1622.
Admitted Commoner, d° Maplet, 1621–2.
Matric. Queen's, 22 Oct. 1619, Cumb. cler. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 23 Oct. 1619, det. 1619–20.
Administration granted in Cur. Canc. 19 Feb. 1623–4.

Hyde, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, d^s Hide, 1621–2.
Matric. Queen's, 8 March 1615–16, Dorset, arm. fil. 16.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 23 Oct. 1619, det. 1619–20: lic. for M.A. Queen's, 26 June 1622, inc. Oriel, 1622.
Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, being then described as Rector of Rawston, Dorset.
Instituted to Rectory of Rawston Tarent, Dorset, 1637.

Andrews, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1621–2: Caution, £5, received 1621–2: gave a tankard, weighing 20½ oz.

Hall, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1621–2: Caution, £5, received 1621–2: gave an eare-goblet, weighing 17 oz.

Coningsby, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 1621–2: gave a tankard, weighing 19¾ oz.
Matric. Oriel, 17 Jan. 1622–3, fil. 5^tus Rad. de North Mims, Herts, mil. 16.
Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1624.

Willoughby.

Admitted Commoner, 1621–2.

Allen, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1621–2: Caution, £5, received 1621–2: renewed, 1625–6.
Matric. Corpus, 9 Nov. 1621, Worc. doctoris fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1623, det. 1623–4: lic. for M.A 13 June 1626.

Bourchier, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1621–2: Caution, £5, received 1621–2.
Matric. Magd. Hall, 26 June 1621, Gloc. cler. fil. 16.

1622. Bath, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1621–2.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1622, fil. Rob. de Bishoptrowe, Wilts, pleb. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 June 1626, det. 1626–7: inc. M.A. 1628.

Admitted Commoner, Mr. Bathe, 1627–8.

Carpenter, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1621–2.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Will. de Culneham, Oxon, pleb. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 Oct. 1623, in place of John Potter.

Place filled up, 14 July 1625, 'sponte discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1625: lic. for M.A. 15 May 1628.

Vicar of Compton Dundon, Somers. 1640.

[Fifteen Commoners admitted, 1622–3, viz.:

Mr. Hannibal	Palmer.
Barskerveile.	Kenwricke.
2 Duncombe.	d° Lawford.
Atfield.	Mr. Haynes.
Pultney.	Thorhill.
Allen.	Eyton.
Fauckner.	Wintoure.
	Maplesden.]

Duncombe, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1622, fil. Joh. de Claydon, Bucks, gen. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3.

Spurrier, John.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Joh. de Barton Suswells, Oxon, pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 Feb. 1622–3, in place of Daniel Lawford.

Saunders, Humfrey.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Lawr. de Payhembery Devon, pleb. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1625–6: inc. M.A. 1628.
Admitted Commoner, d° Saunders, 1625–6.

Duncombe, John.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Joh. de East Claydon, Bucks, gen. 13.
Admitted Commoner, 1622–3.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 June 1626, det. 1626–7.
Elected Fellow, 18 Jan. 1627–8, of the diocese of Lincoln.

Seabrooke, John.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Rob. de Seabrooke, Bucks, pleb. 14.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1622–3.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 May 1625, in place of James Whoman.
Place filled up, 27 Sept. 1626, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1625–6: inc. M.A. 1628.
Admitted Commoner, Mr. Seabrooke, 1627–8.

Pulteney, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Gabriel de London, gen. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3.

Atfield, John.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Dec. 1622, fil. Ric. de Kingsclere, Hants, pleb. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3.
Adm. B.A. Corpus, 9 Feb. 1625–6: M.A. 8 July 1628.

1623. Pierpoint, Henry.

Commensalis: gave a gilt floured bowl, weighing 18½ oz. This bowl is reckoned in a list of the College plate in 1623, and may have been given some years earlier.

Allen, John.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Jan. 1622–3, fil. 2dus Ricardi de Stoughting, Kent, D.D. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3: renewed 1625–6.

Adm. B A. Oriel, 7 July 1625: lic. for M.A. 15 May 1628, inc. (Thomas) 1628.

Cooper, Henry.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 24 March 1622–3.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1623, fil. Tho. de Pebworth, Gloc. pleb. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Feb. 1623–4, in place of William Evatts.

Place filled up, 15 Dec. 1626, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 Nov. 1626, det. 1626–7: lic. for M.A. 11 June 1629.

Admitted Commoner, ds Cooper, 1626–7.

Slater, Joshua.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 15 May 1623, inc. S. Mary Hall, 1623.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 15 Oct. 1619, Somers. cler. fil. 27.

Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 3 Nov. 1619, det. 1619–20.

Bisson, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Aug. 1623, in place of Richard Battye.

Place filled up, 19 Aug. 1626, 'sponte cedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1622–3.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1623, fil. Geo. de Salisbury, pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 July 1626, det. 1628–9.

Baskerville, Hannibal.

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3, Mr. Hannibal Barskerveile.

Lord of Bayworth, near Sunningwell, Berks. Son of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knight. Born at S. Valery, in Picardy, 5 April 1597. (See Life of Antony Wood, ed. Clark: Oxf. Hist. Soc. xix. 48.)

Falconer, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1622–3: gave a tankard, or canne, weighing 16¾ oz.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1623, fil. Will. de Salisbury, gen. 17.

Palmer, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1623, fil. Joh. de Compton, Warw. gen. 18.

Kenrick, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1622–3, readmitted 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5.

Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, of Reading, Berks, gent.

Thornhill, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1623, fil. Will. de Halford, Warw. cler. 18.

Eyton, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1622–3: Caution, £5, received 1622–3: gave a tankard, weighing 17½ oz.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1624, fil. Phil. de Eyton, Salop, mil. 18.

1623. **Winter** (Wintoure).

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3.

Maplesden.

Admitted Commoner, 1622–3.

[Eight Commoners admitted, 1623–4, viz.:

Mr. Noes.	Stanley.
d° Tooker.	Dunch.
Williams, sen.	Minify.
Williams, jun.	Yong.]

Pilkington, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1623, fil. Abr. de Rous Lench, Worc. cler. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Oct. 1623, in place of John Dobbins.

Place filled up, 3 April 1626, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1623–4.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1627–8.

Carol, Sampson.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 Oct. 1623, in place of William Rous.

Place filled up, 22 March 1625–6, 'sponte discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1624, fil. Gul. de Southwark, Surrey, cler. 17.

Adm. B.A. Pembroke, 31 Jan. 1626–7: M.A. 5 July 1630.

Rector of East Horsley, Surrey, 1647: ejected 1662.

Edmundson, Henry.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 Dec. 1623, in place of Antony Troutbeck.

Place filled up, 1 July 1627, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 10 May 1622, Cumb. pleb. fil. 15.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 31 Jan. 1626–7: lic. for M.A. 30 June 1630.

Master of Northleach Grammar School 1655. Died July 1659 (Athenae, iii. 474).

Rose, Joseph.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1623, fil. Tho. de Sturminster Newton, Dorset, pleb. 19.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1623–4.

1624. **Rogers, Peter.**

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1623–4, fil. Hen. de Sherbourne, Warw. pleb. 18.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1623–4.

Tooker, John (Tucker).

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 16 April 1624, inc. 1624.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Tooker, 1623–4: Caution, £5, (M^ri^ Tooker), received 1623–4.

Matric. S. John's, 18 June 1619, London, pleb. fil. 19.

Adm. B.A. S. John's, 7 June 1621, det. 1621–2.

Minify, John.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1624, fil. Joh. de Halberton, Devon, gen. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1623–4: Caution, £5, received 1623–4.

Clarke, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1624, fil. Gul. de Cotleife, Devon, pleb. 21.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1623–4.

Dunch, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1624, fil. Will. de Little Wittenham, Berks, mil. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1623–4: Caution, £5, received 1623–4.

Adm. B.A. 7 July 1625, eq. fil.

Entered at Gray's Inn, 1626.

1624. **Eliot, Raphael.**

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1624, fil. Rog. de Sutton Coldfield, Warw. cler. 18.

Caution, £5, received 1623–4.

Hawton, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 31 Aug. 1624, in place of Thomas Wetherall.

Place filled up, 6 Oct. 1627, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 10 May 1622, Westm. pleb. fil. 16.

Noyes, William.

Admitted Commoner, Mr. Noes, 1623–4.

Matric. Magd. Hall, 21 June 1616, Hants, gen. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. Magd. Hall, 4 July 1617, det. 1617–18: lic. for M.A. 17 May 1620, inc. 1620.

Williams, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1623–4: Caution, £5, received 1624–5: gave a tankard weighing 22½ oz.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1625, fil. 4tus Joh. de London, gen. 16.

Williams, Arthur.

Admitted Commensalis, 1623–4: Caution, £5, received 1624–5: gave a tankard weighing 23 oz.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1625, fil. 5tus Joh. de London, gen. 15.

Stanley.

Admitted Commoner, 1623–4.

Young, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1623–4: Caution, £5, received 1623–4.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1624, Wiltonensis, fil. 5tus Will. de Woodhay, Hants, gen. 16.

[Fourteen Commoners admitted, 1624–5, viz.:

Tomlinson.	Deane.
Blencow.	Brooke.
Horne.	Gilberd.
Gerrard.	d° Puttnam.
Warneford.	Kenwricke.
Bennett.	Butler.
d° Potter.	Steevens.]

Tomlinson, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1624, Hants, fil. Franc. de Shaw, Berks, cler. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5: renewed 1626–7.

Twitty, Ferriman.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1624, fil. Tho. de Hunnibunn, Worc. cler. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 April 1626, in place of Thomas Pilkinton.

Place filled up, 2 Aug. 1628, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 July 1628, det. 1628–9.

His name was replaced on the College Books, 18 Sept. 1642, as Mr. Twitty.

Young, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 Nov. 1624, in place of Thomas Jones.

Place filled up, 2 Aug. 1628, 'sponte recedentis:' his brother Nicholas appointed in his room.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1624–5.

Matric. Oriel, 27 March 1625, fil. Henr. de Weston, Dorset, pleb. 19.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 July 1628, det. 1628–9: inc. M.A. 1634.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4, Mr. Young, sen.

1625. Blencowe, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1624–5, fil. 4^{tus} Hen. de Blencowe, Cumb., gen. 16.

1625. Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5.

Warneford, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 18 Feb. 1624–5, fil. Tho. de Sevenhampton, Wilts, arm. 18.

Admitted Commensalis, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5: gave a tankard, weighing 16 oz.

Gerrard, Augustin.

Matric. Oriel, 18 Feb. 1624–5, fil. Anton. de Aldington, Worc. pleb. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1627, det. 1627–8: inc. M.A. 1630.

Bennett, Hugh.

Matric. Oriel, 18 Feb. 1624–5, fil. Joh. de Warminster, Wilts, pleb. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1628, det. 1628–9: lic. for M.A. 11 June 1634.

Birch, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 27 May 1625, fil. Joh. de Aston, Staff. pleb. 20.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1625–6.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 March 1625–6, in place of Sampson Caroll.

Place filled up, 1 Feb. 1629–30, 'sponte discedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1628, det. 1628–9: lic. for M.A. 3 July 1632

Gilbert, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1625, fil. Tho. de Fradley, Staff. gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5: renewed, 1625–6, 1628–9.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1628–9.
Elected Fellow, 29 Oct. 1629.

Cady, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 July 1625, in place of Robert Carpenter.
Place filled up, 5 April 1628, 'discedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1625–6.
Matric. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1625–6, London, fil. Joh. de Holborn, Midd. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 April 1628.

Horne, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5.
Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Reynoldi de Kensworth, Herts, gen. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1628, det. 1628–9, inc. M.A. 1631.

Deane.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5.
One James Deane matric. Magd. Hall, 2 July 1624, fil. Will. de Waddesdon, Bucks, pleb. 16.

Brookes, Humfrey.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1624–5.
Adm. B.A. Exeter, 17 Feb. 1625–6.

Butler, Nathaniel.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5: Caution, £5, received 1625–6.
Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1625–6, fil. Nath. de Saperton, Gloc. cler. 17.

Stevens.

Admitted Commoner, 1624–5.

Oram, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1624–5.

1625. Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 Oct. 1626, in place of Richard Owen.

Place filled up, 26 April 1630, 'sponte discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Geo. de Kenton, Berks, cler. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1629, det. 1629–30.

[Nine Commoners admitted, 1625–6, viz.:

Thorne, sen.	Weaver.
Thorne, jun.	d° Hunt.
Eggleston.	Downing.
d° Sanders.	d° Coombes.
	Hollyman.]

1626. Eccleston, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 3 March 1625–6, Surrey, fil. Hen. de Ensham, Oxon, pleb. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1626–7.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1629, det. 1629–30.

Elected Fellow, 5 March 1629–30, of the diocese of Winchester.

Hay, John.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1625–6, fil. Will. de Amney Mary, Gloc. cler. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1625–6.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 May 1626, in place of Edward Mooring.

Place filled up, 13 June 1627.

Elton, John.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1626, fil. Joh. de Andover, Hants, pleb. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1628, det. 1628–9: inc. M.A. 1631.

Admitted Commoner, d° Elton, 1629–30.

Bowyer, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 June 1626, fil. 1mus Tho. de Lathorne, Sussex, arm. 16.

Entry erased: perhaps an error for Trinity.

Lochard, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 9 June 1626, fil. 1mus Hug. de Woolleston, Salop, arm. 19.
Entry erased.

Allen, Thomas.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 13 June 1626.
Matric. S. John's, 23 Nov. 1621, de London, arm. fil. nat. max. 18.
Adm. B.A. S. John's, 18 July 1622.

Carre, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Aug. 1626, in place of Thomas Bisson.
Place filled up, 20 July 1630, 'sponte discedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1625–6.
Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Tho. de Brockston, Chesh. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 July 1630, det. 1630–1.

Myhel, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 Sept. 1626, in place of John Seabrooke.
Place filled up, 16 July 1630, 'sponte discedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.* received 1626–7, 'Mellin.'
Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Joh. de Crookehorne, Somers. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1629, det. 1629–30.

Thorne, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1625–6.
Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Will. de Henton, Somers. gen. 18.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1632.

1628. **Thorne, John.**

Admitted Commoner, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Will. de Henton, Somers. gen. 17.

Weaver, Edmund.

Admitted Commoner, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Ric. de Hereford, gen. 17.

Hunt, William.

Admitted Commoner, d^s Hunt, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1625–6.

His name was replaced on the College Books, 18 Sept. 1642, as Mr. Hunt.

Downing, Calibut.

Admitted Commoner, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1625–6.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Nov. 1626.

M.A. Peterhouse, Camb. 1630: LL.D. 1637.

Son of Calibut Downing, of Shenington, Gloc. Rector of Ickford, Bucks, 1632: Rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1632–7: Vicar of Hackney, Midd. 1637–43. One of the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, 1643. Died 1644 (Athenae, iii. 105).

Combe, Archdall.

Admitted Commensalis, 1625–6: Caution, £5, received 1625–6, d^ni Combes: gave a tankard, weighing 20¼ oz.

Matric. Trinity, 22 Oct. 1624, fil. Joh. de Aldermanbury, London, gen. 16.

Adm. B.A. Trinity, 20 June 1626.

Gave to the Library in 1626, Suarez' Metaphysic: Mariana de Regis Institutione, and Speed's Works, 2 vols.

Hollyman, Lionel.

Admitted Commoner, 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1626–7, fil. Lionel. de Sherington, Wilts, cler. 18.

Phipps, Francis.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1625–6.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 Dec. 1626, in place of Henry Cooper.

Place filled up, 5 Feb. 1629–30, 'sponte discedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Fran. de Killingworth, Warw. pleb. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1629, det. 1629–30: inc. M.A. 1632.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Phipps, 1629–30.

Rawlins, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*. received 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Tho. de Long Marston, Gloc. pleb. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1629–30: inc. M.A. 1633.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Rawlins, 1629–30.

Bernard, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Joh. de Forthampton, Gloc. pleb. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1629–30: lic. for M.A. 25 Oct. 1632, inc. 1633.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Bernard, sen., 1629–30.

Bernard, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1625–6.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Rog. de Shottery, Warw. pleb. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 June 1630, det. 1630–1: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1633.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Bernard, jun., 1629–30.

[Eleven Commoners admitted 1626–7, viz.:

Palmer, sen.	Pretty.
Palmer, jun.	d^s^ Cooper.
Grieves.	Day.

Warring.	Dalton.
Greenhill.	d° Whoman.
	d° Swinnerton.]

1626. Harris, Simon.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1626, inc. 1627.
Matric. S. Alb. Hall, 14 Dec. 1621, Bucks, pleb. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. S. Alb. Hall, 4 Feb. 1623–4.

1627. Eades, John.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1626–7, fil. Nich. de Salisbury, pleb. 18.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 June 1627, in place of John Hay
Place filled up, 2 July 1630, 'sponte discedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 June 1630, det. 1630–1.
Vicar of Hale, Hants. Robbed and murdered by thieves, in his house at Hale, c. 1667. (Athenae, iii. 802.)

Cluet, Francis.

Bible Clerk, 2 Feb. 1626–7.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 Feb. 1626–7, in place of Thomas Gammand.
Place filled up, 12 March 1630–1, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Jac. de Fulham, Midd. pleb. 16.

Jennings, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Jac. de Abingdon, Berks, pleb. 16.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1626–7.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 April 1628, in place of Thomas Cady.
Place filled up, 1 Feb. 1631–2, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1631–2.

Palmer, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Joh. de Elmington, Warw. gen. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1626–7: Caution, £5, received 1626–7.

Palmer, Rous.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1627, fil. Joh. de Elmington, Warw. gen. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1626–7: Caution, £5, received 1626–7.

Adm. B.A. 26 Oct. 1630, det. 1630–1.

Tickell, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 July 1627, in place of Henry Edmundson.

Place filled up, 3 July 1630, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 7 May 1624, Cumb. pleb. fil. 16.

Langbaine, Gerard.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 Oct. 1627, in place of John Hawton.

Place filled up 3 July 1630, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 21 Nov. 1628, Westm. pleb. fil. 19.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 24 July 1630: lic. for M.A. 27 June 1633: D.D. 22 June 1646.

Son of William Langbaine, of Barton Kirk, Westm.

Fellow of Queen's, 20 Oct. 1633. Provost, 11 March 1644–5. Keeper of the Archives, 1644. Died 10 Feb. 1657–8. (M.I. in Queen's College Chapel.) (Athenae, iii. 446.)

Greaves, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1626–7: Caution, £5, received 1626–7: renewed, 1628–9: gave a tankard weighing 24 oz. (Tho. Greives in list of College Plate.)

Matric. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1629, fil. Ric. de Mosley, Worc. mil. 18.

Adm. B.A. eq. fil. 3 June 1630.

Pretty, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1626–7: Caution, £5, received 1626–7.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Tho. de Yardley, Worc. gen. 17.

1627. Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1631, det. 1631–2.
Elected Fellow, 20 Aug. 1631, of the county and diocese of Worcester.

Day.

Admitted Commoner, 1626–7.

Warren, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1626–7: Caution, £5, received 1627–8.
Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Joh. de Greete, Gloc. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1631, det. 1631–2.
Elected Fellow, 22 Oct. 1631, of the diocese of Gloster.

Greenhill.

Admitted Commensalis, 1626–7.
Gave £5 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637, being then described as 'generosus' and formerly 'Socio-Commensalis.'

Dalton, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1626–7: Caution, £5 received 1626–7.
Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Oliver. de Henley in Arden, Warw. (Berks in Reg.) gen. 18.
Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1628.

Swinnerton, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, d° Swinnerton, 1626–7: Caution, £5, received 1626–7.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1628.

[Thirteen Commoners admitted, 1627–8, viz.:

Eytonne.	Cole.
Greene.	Pollington.
Hill.	Winch.
Coles	Lloyde.
West.	Markey.
Ellye.	Mr. Seabrooke.
	Mr. Bathe.]

1628. Blanchflower, Thomas.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Jan. 1627–8: lic. for M.A. S. Mary Hall, 14 April 1630.

Commoner of Wadham, 1624.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 28 April 1626, fil. Geo. de Kingston, Somers. pleb. 18.

Rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, 1637: Rector of Staplegrove, Somers. 1642: Rector of Gotehurst, Somers. 1652. Prebendary of Wells, 1660. Died, 1661: buried, 1 Nov.

Lloyd, Richard.

Adm. B.D. Oriel, 7 May 1628.

Fifth son of David Lloyd of Henblas in Llangristiolis, Anglesea, by Catherine, dau. of Richard Owen Tudor of Pennynydd. Father of William Lloyd, 1639. Resided at Sonning, Berks. Died at Oxford, June 1639: buried at S. Peter's in the East. (Fasti, i. 441.)

Buckler, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Edw. de Warminster, Wilts, gen. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 Aug. 1628, in place of Ferriman Twitty.

Place filled up, 3 April 1629, 'sponte recedentis.'

Kent, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Joh. de Vize, Wilts, gen. 16.

Caution, £5, received 1628–9.

Stilton, William.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Jac. de Foscourt, Bucks, cler. 18.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1627–8.

West, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Jac. de Banbury, Oxon, pleb. 17.

1628. Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 June 1630, det. 1630–1: inc. M.A. 1633.

Coles, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Joh. de Dunston, Northants, pleb. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1631, det. 1631–2: inc. M.A. 1634.

Canon of Lichfield, 1662. Rector of Paulerspury, Northants, 1663.

Winch, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Ric. de Reading, Berks, gen. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1631, det. 1631–2.

Elected Fellow, 6 Feb. 1631–2, of the diocese of Sarum.

Bentley, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Joh. de Banbury, Oxon, pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1627–8.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 April 1629, in place of Edward Buckler.

Place filled up, 20 Nov. 1629, 'sponte discedentis.'

Hall, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, Glocestrensis, fil. Steph. cler. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1627–8.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 Nov. 1629, in place of John Bentley.

Place filled up, 31 Jan. 1630–1, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1630, det. 1630–1: inc. M.A. 1634.

Admitted Commoner, Mr. Hall, 1633–4.

Robinson, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Joh. de Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumb. pleb. 20.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1628–9.

Pilkington, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1628, fil. Abr. de Rous Lench, Worc. cler. 21.

Admitted Commoner, 1628–9.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 Nov. 1628, det. 1628–9: inc. M.A. 1631.

Young, Nicholas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 Aug. 1628, in place of his brother John.

Place filled up, 30 April 1632, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1627–8.

Matric. Oriel, 22 April 1631, fil. Henr. de Weston, Dorset, pleb. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Jan. 1631–2: inc. M.A. 1635.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4, Young, jun.

Eyton, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8: gave a tankard weighing 16½ oz.

Green, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8: paid Fee to Library, £5, described as arm. fil.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Dec. 1629.

Hill.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8.

Elly, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1628–9.

1628. Matric. Oriel, 11 Jan. 1629–30, fil. Joh. de Beaudesert, Warw. cler. 17.

Admitted B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1631, det. 1631–2: inc. M.A. 1634.

Pollington, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1628–9.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Jan. 1629–30, fil. Tho. de Napleton, Berks, gen. 16.

Gave £5 to the re-building of the College fabric in 1637, being then described as 'generosus et quondam 'Socio Commensalis.'

Lloyd.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8.

Markey.

Admitted Commoner, 1627–8: Caution, £5, received 1627–8.

Clarke, Francis.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1627–8: repaid same year.

Ryland, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1627–8: repaid same year: renewed 1630–1.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 31 Jan. 1630–1, in place of Richard Hall.

Place filled up, 1 Feb. 1631–2, 'amoti.'

[Ten Commoners admitted, 1628–9, viz.:

Roe.	Langley.
Rowse.	Vaughan.
Cockett.	Wiat.
Lampleugh.	Pilkington.
Purefie.	Hudson.]

1629. Roe, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9: paid Fee to Library, £5, eq. aur. fil.

Matric. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1629, fil. Henr. de Hackney, Midd. mil. 17.

Adm. B.A. 22 June 1630, det. 1630–1: note added in Register of Admission 'nunc Baronettus 1679.'

Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637. Gave to the Library c. 1654, 'Octaviani Decisiones 'Senatus Pedomontani, Matthaei de Afflictis Decisionum 'Neapolit. centuriae 4^{or},' being then eques auratus.

His name was replaced on the College Books as Mr. Roe, 1643, during the King's stay at Oxford: again in March 1667–8, as Sir Thos. Roe: and again in March 1680–1, during the sitting of the Parliament at Oxford.

Rouse, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Jan. 1629–30, fil. Sim. de Harrow, Midd. gen. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1629–30, arm. fil. nat. max.

Langley.

Admitted Commoner, 1628–9.

Vaughan, Henry.

Admitted Commensalis, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Matric. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1629, fil. 1^{mus} Joh. de Panglas, Carnarv. arm. 18.

Cockett, Froxmore.

Admitted Commoner, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9.

1629. Adm. B.C.L. Oriel, 5 May 1636.
Entered at Gray's Inn, 1628, of the City of Westminster.

Lamplugh, Antony.

Admitted Commensalis, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Purefoy, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil.
Probably second son of George Purefoy, of Drayton, Leic. and Wadley, Berks, Esquire.

Wyatt, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9.
Matric. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1629–30, fil. Tho. de Ducklington, Oxon, D.D. 17.
No entry of his admission to B.A.
Elected Fellow, d° William Wiatt, 6 Nov. 1633, of the diocese of Oxford.

Hudson, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1628–9: Caution, £5, received 1628–9: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil.

Pickes.

Caution, £5, received 1628–9.

Atwood, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.
Matric. Oriel, 5 Feb, 1629–30, fil. Patric. de Newton S. Loe, Somers. pleb. 17.

Gee, Edward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.
Matric. Oriel, 28 Jan. 1630–1, fil. Joh. de Dunsford, Devon, cler. 21.

Ainsworth, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Feb. 1629–30, in place of Francis Birch.
Place filled up, 3 Dec. 1632, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1631–2, fil. Sim. de Northampton, pleb. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Nov. 1632, det. 1632–3.
Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Einsworth, 1632–3.
Rector of Kelmarsh, Northants, 1652–1664.

Vaughan, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.
Matric. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1631–2, fil. Owen de Guytherin, Denb. cler. 21.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1632, det. 1632–3: inc. M.A. 1635.
Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Vaughan, 1632–3.

Wargent, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.

Wickens, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.
Matric. Oriel, 16 Dec. 1632, fil. Will. de Tilehurst, Berks, pleb. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1632–3, (Wilkins), det. 1632–3: inc. M.A. 1636.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6.

Toy, William.

Entered as Servitor, 1628–9: Caution, 50*s*., received 1628–9.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 April 1630, in place of d^s^ Oram.
Place filled up, 21 Dec. 1632, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1631–2, fil. Will. de Enville, Staff. pleb. 20.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1632–3.

1629. [Fifteen Commoners admitted, 1629–30, viz.:

Sambourne.	Saunders.
d° Phipps.	Clarke.
d° Rawlins.	Collier.
d° Elton.	Trosse.
d° Bernard, sen.	Bridgman.
d° Bernard, jun.	Draper.
Ballow.	Evans.
	Smith.]

Horne, William, or **Robert**.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1629, William: det. 1629–30, Robert.

1630. Lloyd, Humfrey.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1629–30.

Matric. Jesus, 25 Jan. 1627–8, fil. Ric. de Ruabon, Doctoris, 17.

Elected Fellow, 29 Oct. 1631, of the diocese of Bangor.

Clarke, Christopher.

Matric. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1629–30, fil. Christ. de Potters Perry, Northants, pleb. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.

Westley, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 Feb. 1629–30, in place of Francis Phipps.

Place filled up, 26 Oct. 1633, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1629–30.

Jennings, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 July 1630, in place of d° Eedes.

Place filled up, 3 Oct. 1633, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1630–1.

Adm. B.A. 14 Feb. 1633–4: inc. M.A. 1637.

Wilkinson, Matthew.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 July 1630, in place of Gerard Langbaine.

Place filled up, 28 May 1633, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 21 Nov. 1628, Westm. pleb. fil. 19.

Dobson, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 July 1630, in place of Thomas Tickell.
Place filled up, 21 Dec. 1632, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 21 Nov. 1628, fil. Will. de Cumb. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 4 Dec. 1632: lic. for M.A. 5 July 1636: B.D. 6 June 1646.

Collier, George.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 3 July 1630.
Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.
Matric. Christ Church, 12 June 1618, Wilts, cler. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 14 Feb. 1621–2.
Rector of Nunney, Somers. 1636: Rector of Ashcott and Shapwick, Somers. 1638.

Clarke, George.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 July 1630, in place of d^s Myhel.
Place filled up, 14 May 1634, 'sponte recedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1633–4: lic. for M.A. Merton, 20 Feb. 1638–9.
Fellow of Merton, elected 1633, admitted Oct. 1634. Rector of Hurstmonceux, Sussex, 1647, restored, 1661. Died, 1680.

White, Richard.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 July 1630, in place of d^s Carre.
Place filled up, 3 Oct. 1633, 'sponte recedentis.'
Bible Clerk: place filled up, 3 Aug. 1633, 'sponte 'recedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1629–30.

1630. Sambourn, Henry.

Admitted Commensalis, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30: paid Fee to Library, £5, eq. aur. fil.

Ballow, Daniel.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.

Matric. Oriel, 4 March 1630–1, fil. Will. de Univ. Oxon, D.D. 15.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 30 June 1636, inc. 1636.

Admitted Commensalis in 1635, previous to taking M.A. degree: paid Fee to Library, £3.

Son of Dr. William Ballow, Canon of Christ Church and of St. Paul's.

Saunders, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.

Matric. Oriel, 4 March 1630–1, fil. 1mus Michael de Adwell, Oxon, gen. 15.

Adm. B.A Oriel, 29 Oct. 1633, det. 1633–4.

Elected Fellow, 23 Dec. 1635, of the diocese of Oxford.

Trosse, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.

Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1635, fil. Joh. de Newton Bushel, Devon, gen. 18.

Admitted Commensalis, 1635: paid Fee to Library, arm. fil. nat. max.

Bridgeman, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1632, Northants, fil. 3ius Joh. Episc. Cestr. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1632: created M.A. Brasenose, 16 June 1635: D.D. 2 Aug. 1660.

Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Fellow of Brasenose, 6 Dec. 1633: resigned, 1639. Dean of Chester, 1660. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1671. Died, 15 May 1682. (Athenae, iv. 863.)

Draper.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1629–30.

Evans.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1630–1.

Smith, Griffith.

Admitted Commoner, 1629–30: Caution, £5, received 1630–1.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 April 1634, det. 1634–5: inc. M.A. 1637.

Chicke.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1629–30.

[Ten Commoners admitted, 1630–1, viz.:

Conningsbey.	Lewis.
Kinniston.	Heimer.
d^s^ Allen.	Allen.
Thomas.	Rance.
Farren.	Ravens.]

1631. Nevill, Edward.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 March 1630–1, in place of Francis Cluet.

Place filled up, 1 Nov. 1634, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1630–1.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Feb. 1633–4.

1631. Duncombe, Robert.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1631.

Matric. Lincoln, 24 Oct. 1628, fil. Joh. de East Claydon, Bucks, gen. 17.

Lic. for M.A. Lincoln, 28 Jan. 1633–4.

Coningsby, Henry.

Admitted Commensalis, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1631: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Afterwards Sir Henry Coningsby, Knight.

Kinaston, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1630–1: paid Fee to Library, £5, eq. aur. fil.

Son of Sir Francis Kinaston, of Oteley, Salop (see above, 1601). Died, 1656.

Allen, Jeremy.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Allen, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1630–1.

Matric. Lincoln, 8 July 1625, fil. Will. de Bloxham, Oxon, pleb. 19.

Adm. B.A. All Souls, 4 Feb. 1629–30: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1632.

Thomas, Hopkins.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1630–1.

Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1634, cler. fil. 18.

Adm. B.A. 11 June 1634.

Farren, James.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1630–1.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1632–3, fil. Tho. de Lutterworth, Leic. gen. 21.

Adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 1632–3, 'educatus in dialectica per 'biennium in Coll. Syd. Cantab.'

Elected Fellow, 18 Nov. 1634, of the diocese of Peterborough.

Lewis, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1630–1.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1636.

Heimer.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1.

Allen, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1632–3.
Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 14 Jan. 1634–5.

Rance, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Tho. de Tamworth, Warw. pleb. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 June 1635, det. 1635–6.

Ravens, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1630–1.
Matric. Oriel, 11 June 1634, gen. fil. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 June 1634, det. 1634–5.

Seymour.

Caution, £5, received 1630–1.

Bisse, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1630–1.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1634–5.

Waring, Richard (Warren).

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1630–1.
Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Basil. de Shrewsbury, pleb. 20.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Feb. 1631–2, in place of John Richards.

1631. Place filled up, S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 Nov. 1634, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Nov. 1634 (Warren): det. 1634–5 (Waring).

Coachman, Ezechiel.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1630–1.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 April 1634.

Percy, Griffith.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1630–1, renewed 1634–5.

Matric. Oriel, 31 Oct. 1634, fil. Joh. de Llanwilling, Montgom. pleb. 23.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1634–5.

Williams, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1630–1.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Dec. 1632, in place of William Toye.

Place filled up, 7 Oct. 1633, 'amoti.'

[Thirteen Commoners admitted, 1631–2, viz.:

Burch.	Styward.
Lawford.	Holland.
Vaughan.	Cox.
Harwell.	d° Wainwright.
Dilkes.	Turbervile.
Stanhope.	Geffryes.
	Mathews.]

1632. **Pigot, Francis.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Feb. 1631–2, in place of Robert Jennings.

Place filled up, 24 June 1634, 'recedentis.'

Shepheard, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 April 1632, in place of Nicholas Young.

Bible Clerk, 3 Aug. 1633, in place of Richard White.

Places filled up, 25 & 26 Oct. 1638, 'nuper electi in Socium.'
Matric. Oriel, 26 Sept. 1634, fil. Will. de Abbotts Combe, Somers. pleb. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1636, det. 1636–7.
Elected Fellow, 23 Oct. 1638, of the diocese of Bath and Wells.

Clebourne, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 May 1633, in place of Matthew Wilkinson.
Place filled up, 16 July 1636, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 4 Nov. 1631, fil. Hen. de Bamptry, Westm. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 10 Nov. 1636: lic. for M.A. 3 June 1640.

Stanhope, Charles.

Matric. Oriel, 8 June 1632, fil. Hon^{mi} Philippi D^{ni} Stanhope, Comitis de Chesterfield, 16.
Admitted Commensalis, 1631–2: Caution, £10, received 1631–2: gave an eare-goblet, weighing 35½ oz.
Third son of Philip, first Earl of Chesterfield. Died, 1645.

Birch.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2.

Lawford, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1634, fil. Rob. de Stoke Giffard, Gloc. pleb. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 May 1635, det. 1635–6: inc. M.A. 1638.

Vaughan, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Joh. de Cathlin, Merion. gen. 16.

1632. Adm. B.A. Jesus, 17 March 1636–7: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1639.
Scholar, afterwards Fellow of Jesus.
Vicar of Penteg, Monm. 1643, on the presentation of the University. Died at Abergavenny c. 1661.
(Athenae, iii. 531.)

Harewell, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil.
Matric. Oriel, 31 Oct. 1634, fil. Hen. de Coventry, Warw. gen. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1635–6: inc. M.A. 1639.
Gave £5 to rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Dilkes, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Steward, Nicholas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2: paid Fee to Library, £5, armiger.
Created a Baronet, 27 June 1660. Chamberlain of the Exchequer. Sat in Parliament for Lymington, 1663–1679. Died, 15 Feb. 1709–10. Father of Nicholas Steward, admitted 1658.

Holland, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Tho. de Bridgnorth, Salop, pleb. 18.

Cox, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1634–5, fil. Will. de Gloc. pleb. 18.

Adm. B.A. Magdalen, 23 June 1638: lic. for M.A. 5 June 1641.
Demy of Magdalen, 1637: Fellow, 1644.
Rector of Slimbridge, Gloc. 1662. Died, 1667.

Wainewright, John.

Admitted Commoner, d° Wainwright, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1633; B.C.L. All Souls, 1639: D.C.L. All Souls, 1650.
Gave to the Library in 1654 Vredeman's Perspective and Architecture.

Turbervile, Daubeney.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1634, fil. Joh. de Wayford, Somers. gen. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1635, det. 1635–6: inc. M.A. 1641: created D.M. 7 Aug. 1660.
Born at Wayford, Somers. 1612. Practised physic at Salisbury. Died, 21 April 1696. Buried in Salisbury Cathedral (M. I.). (Fasti, ii. 234.)

Jeffery (Geffryes).

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.

Mathews, Maurice.

Admitted Commoner, 1631–2: Caution, £5, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 26 Sept. 1634, fil. Joh. de Blodwell, Salop, gen. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1636, det. 1636–7: inc. M.A. 1639.

Astley, Giles.

Caution, £5, received 1631–2, d° Astley.

1632. Matric. Hart Hall, 10 Dec. 1630, fil. Tho. de Woolvey, Warw. gen. 20.
Adm. B.A. Hart Hall, 8 Feb. 1630–1: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1633, inc. 1634.
Rector of Solihull, Warw. 1646.

Jones, Lewis.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Ludov. de Cobberley, Gloc. pleb. 19.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1634–5.

Penn, Edward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1631–2.
Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Will. de Hagley, Worc. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1635, det. 1635–6.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: additional Caution, 50*s.*, received 1634–5.

Davis.

Davis, jun. occurs in list of Cautions received 1631–2, but no sum is entered against his name.

[Twelve Commoners admitted, 1632–3, viz.:

Ayre.	Morris.
Besphom.	Stourton.
Browne.	Trosse.
d^s^ Einsworth.	Goodfellow.
d^s^ Vaughan.	Crosier.
Vaughan.	Bradgate.]

Jennings, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Dec. 1632, in place of Samuel Einsworth.
Place filled up, 21 March 1639–40, 'sponte cedentis.'

Rumney, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Dec. 1632, in place of William Dobson.
Place filled up, 24 Nov. 1636, 'sponte recedentis.
Matric. Queen's, 9 Nov. 1632, Westm. pleb. fil. 19.

1633. **Hall, John.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Oct. 1633, in place of William Jennings.
Place filled up, 27 Oct. 1635, 'amoti.'
Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Ric. de Northleach, Gloc. pleb. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 June 1637, det. 1637–8.

Gregson, Alexander.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Oct. 1633, in place of Richard White.
Place filled up, 27 May 1637, 'sponte cedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.
Matric. Oriel, 26 Sept. 1634, fil. Joh. de Wiggon (Wigan), Lanc. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1636–7.

Evans, Hugh.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 Oct. 1633, in place of John Williams.
Place filled up, 24 Dec. 1635, 'sponte recedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.
Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Evan de Machynlleth, Montgom. pleb. 17.

Ayre.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3.

Bispham, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1632–3.

1633. Matric. University, 4 July 1634, fil. Will. de Billing, Lanc. gen. 17.
Adm. B.A. University, 20 Oct. 1636.

Browne, Ralph.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1632–3.

Morris, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1632–3.

Vaughan, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1632–3.

Stourton.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3.

Trosse, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1632–3.
Matric. Oriel, 26 Sept. 1634, fil. Hen. de Exeter, arm. 18.
Admitted Commensalis, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.

Goodfellow, Christopher.

Admitted Commensalis, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1632–3: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.
Matric. Oriel, 29 May 1635, fil. Matth. de London, gen. 17.
Gave £5 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Crosier.

Admitted Commoner, 1632–3.

Bradgate, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1632–3: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, arm. fil. nat. max.

Allen, Joseph.

Caution, £5, received 1632–3.

Adm. B.A. S. Mary Hall, 15 Jan. 1634–5.

Cooper, Antony.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.

Matric. Pembroke, 20 June 1634, fil. Tho. de Arthingworth, Northants, cler. 18.

Adm. B.A. Pembroke, 3 July 1636: lic. for M.A. Trinity, 30 May 1639.

Vicar of Deepham, Norf. 1642–1657: Rector of Arthingworth, Northants, 1644–1647.

Roberts, Morgan.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.

Stevenson, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Walt. de Aylesbury, Bucks, pleb. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1636: inc. M.A. 1639.

Admitted Commoner, d^s Stevenson, 1636–7: additional Caution, 50*s.*, received 1636–7.

Wyrly, Edward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 May 1634, in place of George Clarke.

Place filled up, 31 Oct. 1635, 'amoti.'

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Edw. de Coleshill, Warw. pleb. 16.

B.A. S. Mary Hall, 18 June 1636: M.A. 14 May 1639. (Life of A. Wood, ed. Clark, Oxf. Hist. Soc. xix. 48.)

Berkinhead, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.

Matric. Oriel, 13 June 1634, fil. Randolph de Northwich, Chesh. pleb. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 Jan. 1636–7: created M.A. Oriel, 14 June 1639: D.C.L. All Souls, 6 April 1661.

1633. Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: additional Caution, 50*s.*, received 1636–7.

Fellow of All Souls, 1639. Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy, 1643.

Served in Parliament for the Borough of Wilton, 1661–1679. Master of the Faculties. Fellow of the Royal Society. Knighted, 14 Nov. 1662. Died, 4 Dec. 1697. (Athenae, iii. 1203.)

Briscoe, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1632–3.

Matric. New Inn Hall, 4 Nov. 1631, fil. Ric. de Barton, Warw. cler. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 Oct. 1633, in place of William Westley.

Place filled up, 28 March 1635, 'sponte cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, (John) 18 April 1635, det. 1635–6: lic. for M.A. 9 April 1638.

[Sixteen Commoners admitted, 1633–4, viz.:

Manly.	Cowling.
Scott.	Steevens.
Adderly.	Abrahall.
Mr. Burhouse.	Merritt.
Gravener.	Mr. Hall.
Chamberlaine.	Young, sen.
Freeman.	Young, jun.
Charlett.	d^s Smalbone.]

Collier, John.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1633, det. 1633–4.

Matric. Lincoln, 31 Oct. 1628, fil. Tho. de Allestree, Derb. pleb. 20.

1634. Gwyn, Philip.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 June 1634, in place of Francis Pigot.

Place probably filled up, 4 Aug. 1637: (see Henry Jones, 1637).

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.
Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1634, fil. Edw. de Bristol, pleb. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 June 1637, det. 1637–8: inc. M.A. 1640.
Admitted Commoner, d° Gwyn, 1639–40.

Markham, John.

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, Northants, fil. Tho. de Oxon, pleb. 16.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 Nov. 1634, in place of Edward Nevill.
Place filled up, 17 Aug. 1637, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1637, det. 1637–8.
Admitted Commoner, 1637–8, d° Markham: additional Caution, 50*s.*, received 1637–8.

Cressett, James.

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Edw. de Cound, Salop, pleb. 17.
Caution, £5, received 1633–4, paid out 16 Oct. 1647.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1636–7: lic. for M.A. 19 Oct. 1639, inc. 1640.
Rector of Cound, Salop, 1648: Rector of Llandrillo yn Rhos, 1660: Rector of Rushbury, Salop, 1673.

Birch, William.

Matric. Oriel, 4 July 1634, fil. Ric. de Bedwardine, Worc. pleb. 19.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.
Adm. B.A. Hart Hall, 5 May 1636.

Cowling, George.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Sept. 1634, fil. Walt. de Bridford, Devon, cler. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4.
Vicar of East Harptree, Somers. 1662.

1634. Manley, Lawrence.

Admitted Commensalis, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Scott, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, £5, eq. aur. fil. nat. max.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. 1mus Petri de Camberwell, Surrey, arm. 18.

Died, 1674.

Adderly, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Tho. de Downe, Derry, Hibern. arm. 19.

Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Burrows, Henry.

Admitted Commensalis, Mr. Burhouse, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, £5, M.A. arm. fil.

Gravenor, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Joh. de Rochester, pleb. 21.

Chamberlaine, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1635, fil. Petri de London, gen. 17.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1637–8, det. 1637–8.

Elected Fellow, 29 Oct. 1638, of the diocese of London.

Freeman, Kemmett.

Admitted Commensalis, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.
Matric. Oriel, 17 April 1635, fil. Joh. de Bushley, Worc. gen. 18.

Charlett, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1633–4: paid Fee to Library, £5, Doct. fil. nat. max.
Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1635, fil. Joh. de Cropthorne, Worc. D.D. 18.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Jan. 1637–8: lic. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1640, det. 1641.
Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1648.

Stevens, Bridges.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Nov. 1635, fil. Ric. de Cirencester, Gloc. pleb. 15.

Abrahall, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1635, fil. Joh. de Stoke Edith, Heref. pleb. 17.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 May 1638.
Perhaps Vicar of Longdon, Worc. 1643.

Merritt, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, 1633–4: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Entered at Gloc. Hall, 1631.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 Jan. 1634–5: B.M. Gloc. Hall, 30 June 1636: D.M. 31 Jan. 1642.

1634. Son of Christopher Merritt. Born at Winchcombe, Gloc. 16 Feb. 1614–15. An eminent physician in London. Fellow of the Royal Society. Died, 19 Aug. 1695: buried at S. Andrew's, Holborn. (Athenae, iv. 430.)

Smallbone, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, d° Smallbone, 1633–4: this admission must have been previous to his election as Fellow.

Matric. Pembroke, 27 April 1627, fil. Edw. de Banbury, pleb. 16.

Elected Fellow, 26 March 1634, of the diocese of Sarum.

Smith, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.

Perhaps matric. Oriel, 2 March 1637–8, fil. Tho. de Handley, Staff. gen. 17: but the entry has been erased under Oriel, and probably belongs to Brasenose.

Beale, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1634–5, fil. Tho. de Berrow, Worc. pleb. 17.

Adm. B.A. 26 Jan. 1637–8.

Wilkes, Ephraim (Worth).

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4: renewed 1634–5.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, (Worth), 28 March 1635, in place of Samuel Briscoe.

Place filled up, 24 March 1636–7, 'sponte cedentis.'

Jordan, Paul.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1633–4.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Joh. de Woodmancott, Gloc. pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 March 1635–6, in place of Theophilus Thomas.
Place filled up, 26 Dec. 1637, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 April 1638, det. 1638–9.
Admitted Commoner, d° Jordan, 1637–8.

[Ten Commoners admitted, 1634–5, viz.:

Sutton.	Jones.
Gooddyer.	Trosse.
Freeman.	Smith.
Harewell.	Gennings.
Briscoe.	Wyatt.]

Arden, Robert.

Commensalis, 1634: paid Fee to Library, £–, of Park Hall, Worc. Esquire.
Gave £50 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.
Only son of Sir Henry Arden, Knight. Died, 1643.

Parkes, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 1 Nov. 1634, in place of Richard Waring.
Place filled up, 13 April 1639, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1635, fil. Chrisostomi de Civ. Oxon, pleb. 15.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 May 1638, det. 1638–9.

1635. **College, William.**

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1634–5, fil. Geo. de Church Over, Warw. pleb. 15.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1634–5.

Prigge, Rowland.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1634–5, fil. Joh. de Bristol, gen. 16.
Caution, £5, received 1634–5.

Piers, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1634–5, fil. Joh. de Llanychill, Merion. cler. 18.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1635–6.

635. **Harewell, Richard.**

Matric. Oriel, 17 April 1635, fil. Hen. de Coventry, Warw. gen. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1639–40.
Gave £4 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637 (Henry Harewell).

Browne, James.

Matric. Oriel, 24 April 1635, fil. Tho. de Mangotsfield, Gloc. pleb. 19.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 April 1638.
Chaplain in the Parliamentary Army. (Athenae, iv. 504.)

Wills, John (Wilse).

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Joh. de Little Dean, Gloc. cler. 18.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1634–5.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 Oct. 1635, in place of John Hall.
Place filled up, 21 Jan. 1639–40, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1639–40.
Admitted Commoner, d° Wilse, 1639–40.

Freeman, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1635, fil. Ric. de Batchford, Gloc. gen. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1637, det. 1637–8: inc. M.A. 1640.

Seaborne, William.

Matric. Oriel, 8 May 1635, fil. Will. de Worcester, pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 July 1639, det. 1639–40: inc. M.A. 1650.

Goodyeare, Edmund.

Matric. Oriel, 29 May 1635, fil. Edm. de Hethrop, Oxon, gen. 15.
Admitted Commensalis, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.
Gave £5 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637.

Jones, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 29 May 1635, fil. Edw. de Nanteor, Cardigan, pleb. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Feb. 1638–9: lic. for M.A. Merton, 4 June 1644: D.C.L. 18 May 1659.
Fellow of Merton, 1639.
Died in Great Wood Street, London, during the Great Plague, 1665. (Athenae, iii. 707.)

Smith, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 24 July 1635, fil. Joh. de Worcester, pleb. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 9 May 1639, det. 1639–40: inc. M.A. 1642.

Sutton, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5: paid Fee to Library, £5, gen.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1635, det. 1635–6. Perhaps took M.A. in 1639, when his name was replaced (d° Sutton) and his Caution renewed. Note in Caution Book, 1644–5: 'Mr. Sutton's Caution was taken up

1635. 'Oct. 14, 1645, at which time all his battails were dis-'charged to the House.'

Briscoe, Ralph.

Admitted Commensalis, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil.

Jennings.

Admitted Commoner, 1634–5.

Wyatt, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1634–5: Caution, £5, received 1634–5.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1636, det. 1636–7: inc. M.A. 1639.
Admitted Commensalis, 1639: paid Fee to Library, £3.

Hill, Robert, M.A.

Commensalis, 1635: paid Fee to Library, 50*s*.

Whittingham, William, B.C.L.

Commensalis, 1635: paid Fee to Library, £5.
Elected Registrar of the University, 15 Feb. 1650–1.

Hughes, Oliver.

Commensalis, 1635: paid Fee to Library, £5, gen.: Caution, £5, received 1638–9.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 July 1639, det. 1639–40: inc. M.A. 1642.
Name replaced on College Books, 1655–6.

Thomas, Theophilus.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1634– .
Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Dec. 1635, in place of Hugh Evans.
Place filled up, 5 March 1635–6, 'amoti.'

[Eleven Commoners admitted, 1635–6, viz.:

Penne.	Holland.
Locket.	Fowler.
Rutter.	Ferrabye.
Conway.	Wickens.
Williams.	Hollington.
	Pettie.]

Lockett, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1635, fil. Egid. de Charlton Mackrell, Somers. cler. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.

Andrews, James.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 31 Oct. 1635, in place of Edward Wyrly.
Place filled up, 23 March 1636–7, 'sponte cedentis.'
Matric. New College, 23 March 1631–2, fil. Jac. de Weston on the Green, Oxon, cler. 17.
Adm. B.A. Gloc. Hall, 31 Jan. 1636–7.

Rutter, Timothy.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Nov. 1635, fil. Joh. de Dorington, Gloc. cler. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 July 1639.

Grimes, John.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Nov. 1635, fil. Ric. de Glocester, pleb. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1635–6.
Elected Scholar of Wadham, 8 Sept. 1639.
Adm. B.A. Wadham, 16 Feb. 1640–1: created M.A. 5 Sept. 1660.

1636. **Petty, Edmund.**

Matric. Oriel, 22 Jan. 1635–6, fil. Maximiliani de Thame, Oxon, arm. 15.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6.
Recorder of Wycombe. Died there, Dec. 1661.

Jones, William.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1635–6, fil. Will. de Hadsor, Worc. pleb. 16.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1635–6.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 March 1636–7, in place of James Andrews.
Bible Clerk, 25 Oct. 1638, in place of Thomas Shepheard.
Places filled up, 28 May and 23 July 1639, 'amoti.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1639–40.
Admitted Commoner, 1639–40, d° Jones.

Hayward, William.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1635–6, fil. Tho. de Kensworth, Herts, pleb. 16.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1636–7.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Aug. 1637, in place of John Markham.
Place filled up, 13 Dec. 1639, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. 10 Dec. 1639, det. 1639–40.
Admitted Commoner, d° Hayward, 1639–40.

Hollington, William.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1636, fil. Joh. de Tarbeck, Worc. pleb. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1636–7, but entry afterwards cancelled.

Ferebee, John.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1636, fil. Joh. de Poole, Wilts. cler. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1635–6.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 20 Feb. 1639–40.

Son of John Ferebee, M.A. of Magd. Hall, and Rector of Poole, Wilts. Perhaps Rector of Theydon Gernon, Essex. (Fasti, i. 508.)

Fowler, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1636, fil. Hen. de Minchin Hampton, Gloc. cler. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.

Adm. B.A. 14 Dec. 1639: licensed to practise physic, 2 May 1678,

Served in the King's Army during the Great Rebellion. (Fasti, ii. 367.)

Williams, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1636, fil. Hug. de Eskiviog, Anglesea, gen. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.

Holland, Owen.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1636, fil. Owen de Eskiviog, Anglesea, pleb. 19.

Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.

Griffiths, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1636, fil. Ric. de Garth, Montgom. pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1635–6.

Deane, William.

Matric. Oriel, 17 June 1636, fil. Will. de Balsal, Warw. pleb. 16.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1635–6.

Nash, Hugh.

Matric. Oriel, 11 July 1636, fil. Amb. de Orcheston, Wilts, pleb. 15.

1636. Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1636–7.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 29 April 1640, det. 1640–1.

Wood, John.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1636, fil. Edw. de Tamworth, Staff. gen. 15.
Caution, £5, received 1636–7.

Pawley, Walter.

Matric. Oriel, 15 July 1636, fil. Will. de Hadlow, Kent, pleb. 17.
Caution, £5, received 1636–7.

Warren, Samuel.

Matric. Oriel, 15 July 1636, fil. Joh. de Winchcombe, Gloc. gen. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1639, det. 1639–40.

Addison, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 July, 1636, in place of Thomas Clebourne.
Place filled up, 16 April 1638, of Queen's College, 'sponte 'recedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 17 Oct. 1634, fil. Rob. de New Leas, Cumb. pleb. 18.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 4 July 1639: lic. for M.A. 7 July 1642.

Conway, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1635–6: Caution, £5, received 1635–6.

[Eleven Commoners admitted 1636–7, viz.:

Nash.	Plaier.
Morgan.	Kemish.
Vaughan.	Anwile.

Win. d^s Stevenson.
Boone. d^s Birkenhead.
d^s Print.]

Tully, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Nov. 1636, in place of William Rumney.
Place filled up, 7 June 1639, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Queen's, 17 Oct. 1634, Cumb. pleb. fil. 14.
Entered at Queen's, Michs. 1634; born at Carlisle, 22 July 1620, son of George Tully.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 4 July 1639: created M.A. 1 Nov. 1642: adm. B.D. 23 July 1657: created D.D. 9 Nov. 1660.
Fellow of Queen's. Principal of S. Edmund Hall 1658. Chaplain to King Charles II. Rector of Grittleton, Wilts. Dean of Ripon, April 1675. Died 14 Jan. 1675–6, and buried at Grittleton. (Athenae, iii. 1055).

1637. **Jones, Henry.**

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1636–7, fil. Ric. de Oswestry, Salop, pleb. 18.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1636–7.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 Aug. 1637, in place of John Markham (probably an error for Philip Gwyn).
Place filled up, 28 May 1640, 'sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 June 1640, det. 1640–1.

Saunders, John.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1636–7, fil. Will. de Colton, Warw. pleb. 18.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1636–7.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 May 1637, 'scholaris in facultate 'artium,' in place of Alexander Gregson.
Place filled up, 21 May 1642, 'scholaris in facultate 'artium et sponte cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1640, det. 1640–1.

1637. **Vaughan, Howel.**

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1636–7, fil. Rob. de Hengourt, Merion. gen. 19.

Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1636–7.

Hurt, John.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 March 1636–7, in place of Ephraim Wilks.

Place filled up, 16 March 1639–40, 'sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 12 May 1637, fil. Christ. de Coventry, Warw. pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1636–7.

Hanslepp, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 18 April 1637, Bucks, fil. Ric. de Willenhall, Staff. arm. 15.

Caution, £5, received 1636–7.

Kemys, Arthur.

Matric. Oriel, 21 April 1637, fil. Will. de Swainswick, Somers. gen. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1637–8.

Eldest son of William Kemys, of Frampton Cotterell, Gloc. and Joan his wife, daughter of Thomas Prynne of Swainswick, and sister of William Prynne, 1616. Baptized at Swainswick, 12 Sept. 1619. Died c. 1647: will dated 6 Aug. 1644, proved 5 Oct. 1647.

Player, Nicholas.

Matric. Oriel, 21 April 1637, fil. Will. de Mangotsfield, Gloc. gen. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1636–7.

Anville, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 10 June 1637, fil. Will. Lewis de Llanwrothen, Merion. gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1636–7.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1640–1.
Entered at Inner Temple, 1639.

Wynn, Cadwallader.

Matric. Oriel, 10 June 1637, fil. Will. de Llanvihangell, Merion. gen. 14.
Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1636–7.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1640–1.

Evans, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1637, fil. David de Carnarvon, pleb. 17.

Print, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, d° Print, 1636–7.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1637.

Morgan, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1636–7.

Boone, Gilbert, (Bohun).

Admitted Commoner, 1636–7: Caution, £5, received 1636–7: perhaps admitted Commensalis, 1639; paid in that year the Fee to Library, £5 (at that time applied under College Order, 14 Oct. 1636, to the rebuilding of the College fabric): Bohun, gen. Socio commensalis.

Aldington, Malachi.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1636–7.

Lloyd, David.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1636–7.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1639, fil. Watkin de Llanbadarn Vawr, Cardigan, pleb. paup. 18.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Jan. 1639–40, in place of John Wilse.

1637. Place filled up, 18 Dec. 1641, 'cedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1641, det. 1641–2.

[Nine Commoners admitted, 1637–8, viz.:

Keate.	Anwill.
Lydall.	White.
Towgood.	Foulkes.
Tailour.	d^s Jordan.
	d^e Markham.]

Adams, William.
Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1637, fil. Phil. de Coventry, Warw. pleb. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1637–8.

Ridgeway, Weston, Lord.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1637, fil. 1^mus Hon^mi d^ni Rob. de Londonderry, Hibern. 17.
Caution, £10, received 1637–8.
Third Earl of Londonderry, in the Peerage of Ireland, being eldest son of Robert, second Earl of Londonderry, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Sir Simon Weston, of Lichfield, Knight.

Porter, Francis.
Matric. Oriel, 8 Dec. 1637, fil. Will. de Nether Langwith, Notts, pleb. 17.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1637–8: renewed 1640–1.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 Dec. 1637, in place of Paul Jordan.
Place filled up, 8 July 1641, 'sponte resignantis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 July 1641, det. 1641–2: inc. M.A. 1644.

1638. **Lydall, Richard.**
Matric. Oriel, 9 Jan. 1637–8, fil. Joh. de Uxmore, Oxon, gen. 17.
Admitted Commoner, 1637–8: Caution, £5, received 1637–8.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1641, det. 1641–2: adm. D.M. Merton, 3 July 1656.

Fellow of Merton, 1641: Warden, 1693. Died, 5 March 1703–4: buried in Merton College Chapel[1].

Beddow, Joseph.

Matric. Oriel, 2 March 1637–8, fil. Tho. de Hanmer, Flint, pleb. 19. Entry erased: perhaps belongs to Brasenose College.

Towgood, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 10 March 1637–8, fil. Ric. de Bristol, cler. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1637–8: Caution, £5, received 1637–8.

Son of Richard Towgood, Dean of Bristol, entered at Oriel 1611.

Lee, Joseph.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1637–8, fil. Jos. de Garthorpe, Leic. cler. 17.

Caution, £5, received 1638–9.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1641, det. 1641–2.

Taylor, John.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1637–8, fil. Joh. de Binfield, Berks, gen. 18.

Admitted Commoner, 1637–8: Caution, £5, received 1637–8.

Curray, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 April 1638, in place of Thomas Addison.

Place filled up, 4 July 1640, of Queen's College, 'sponte 'cedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 25 Nov. 1636, fil. Edw. de Carmonbye, Cumb. pleb. 16.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 8 July 1641: lic. for M.A. 13 May 1644.

Vicar of Long Houghton, Northumb. 1664.

[1] Dr. Lydall married, 30 July 1667, in Oriel College Chapel, Mrs. Sarah Zouch, probably a daughter of Dr. Richard Zouch, Regius Professor of Civil Law. Dr. Zouch's widow, Mrs. Sarah Zouch, gave to the College, c. 1676, six cushions (cubitalia) for the Chapel.

1638. **Prichard, Humfrey.**

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1638, fil. Ric. Owen de Hayled, Merion. pleb. 16.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1641, det. 1641–2.

Mathews, Matthew.

Matric. Oriel, 4 May 1638, fil. Will. de Smisby, Leic. pleb. 16.

Keate, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1637–8: paid Fee to College, £5, arm fil. nat. max.

Keate, Francis.

Perhaps father of the above.
Gave £10 to the rebuilding of the College fabric in 1637: of Lockinge, Berks, Esq., and formerly Fellow-Commoner.

Anville, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1637–8: Caution, £5, received 1637–8, Richard Anville, jun. (See Richard Anville, 1637.)

White, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, 1637–8.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 3 May 1642, det. 1642–3.

Foulkes.

Admitted Commoner, 1637–8.

[Fourteen Commoners admitted, 1638–9, viz.:

d° Croft.	Standard, sen.
Hooke.	Standard, jun.
Gaye.	Middleton.
Toogood.	Loder.
Sanchy.	Pennant.
Caldicot.	Evans.
Tolson.	Albin.]

Berriman, Charles, alias **Brandon**.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 Oct. 1638, in place of Thomas Shepheard.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1638, fil. Tho. de Ratley, Warw. cler. 16.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1638–9.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 18 June 1642, det. 1642–3: lic. for M.A. 30 Oct. 1660.

Rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1669: Rector of Brimpsfield, Gloc. 1674.

Thomas, Lewis.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1638, fil. Tho. Evans de Llaneckell, Merion. pleb. 19.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1641–2.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 31 Jan. 1641–2, in place of Samuel Moule.

Place filled up, 28 June 1642, 'scholaris in facultate 'artium et sponte cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 24 May 1642, det. 1642–3: inc. M.A. 1645.

Price, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1638, fil. Edw. de Llanrhiader, Denbigh, pleb. 20.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1640–1.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Dec. 1639, in place of William Hayward.

Place filled up, 21 Oct. 1642, 'scholaris facultatis artium 'et sponte cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1642, det. 1642–3.

1639. Dudley, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1638–9, fil. Will. de Uttoxeter, Staff. pleb. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 April 1639, in place of d^s^ Parkes.

Bible Clerk, 23 July 1639, in place of William Jones.

1639. Created B.A. Oriel, 1 Nov. 1642, 'Regis gratia.
Perhaps Vicar of Broad Hinton, Wilts, 1665.

Legh, Peter.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Jan. 1638–9, Eboracensis, fil. Peirse de Lime, Lanc. arm. 16.

Only son of Piers Legh, of Lyme, Esquire, by Anne, dau. of Sir John Saville, of Howley, Yorks. Killed in a duel 1640. (See below, 1649.)

Jones, John.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Feb. 1638–9, fil. Lewis de Barrington, Gloc. cler. 15.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1639–40.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1643, det. 1643–4.

Standard, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Feb. 1638–9, fil. Tho. de Middleton Stoney, Oxon, arm. 16.

Admitted Commensalis, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1638–9: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Standard, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Feb. 1638–9, fil. Tho. de Middleton Stoney, Oxon, arm. 15.

Admitted Commensalis, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1638–9: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1642, det. 1642–3.

Note in Caution Book, 16 Oct. 1646: 'Mr. Th. Standard 'having batteled out his Caution money gave the 'Colledge a discharge for the sd summe.'

Lloyd, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 25 March, 1639, fil. Ric. de Sunning, Berks, cler. 12.

Son of Richard Lloyd, 1628.

Lloyd, William.

Matric. Oriel, 25 March 1639, fil. Ric. de Sunning, Berks, cler. 11.

Adm. B.A. Jesus, 25 Oct. 1642: lic. for M.A. 9 Dec. 1646: D.D. 2 July 1667.

Fellow of Jesus.

Dean of Bangor, 1672. Bishop of S. Asaph, 3 Oct. 1680: translated to Coventry and Lichfield, 20 Oct. 1692: translated to Worcester, 22 Jan. 1699–1700. Died 30 Aug. 1717, aet. 91.

Towgood, William.

Matric. Oriel, 29 March 1639, fil. Ric. de Bristol, cler. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9.

Son of Richard Towgood, Dean of Bristol, entered at Oriel 1611.

Evans, Simon.

Matric. Oriel, 5 April 1639, fil. Ric. de Exeter, gen. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1638–9.

Scaundret, Stephen.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1639, fil. Phil. de Kineton, Heref. pleb. 20.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1638–9.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 28 May 1640, in place of Henry Jones.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1642–3, (Joseph).

Note in Caution Book, c. 1644–5, T. Shepheard, Treasurer: 'Sr Scond. rec^d^ 24^s^ sent to him in the 'country by M^r^. Duncombe & 7^s^ 6^d^ was payd to Tom. 'Gammand the 11th of Oct. in a full discharge of all his 'battails due then to Or. Coll.: Th. Ship. Treas.'

Scroggs, William.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1639, fil. Will. de Deddington, Oxon, pleb. 16.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1639–40.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 May 1639, in place of William Jones.

1639. Place filled up, 18 Oct. 1643, 'facultatis artium Bacca-'laurei sponte cedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Pembroke, 23 Jan. 1639–40: lic. for M.A. 26 June 1643.

Entered at Gray's Inn. Knighted, 1669. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 31 May 1678: removed, 11 April 1681. Died, 25 Oct. 1683. (Athenae, iv. 115.)

Sankey, William, (Zanchy).

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1639, fil. Sam. de Wellow, Hants, cler. 18.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Created M.A. 18 March 1643–4. (Fasti, ii. 60.)

Pennant, Ellis.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1639, fil. Tho. de London, gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1638–9.

Caldicott, Matthias.

Matric. Oriel, 28 May 1639, fil. Clem. de Withyham, Sussex, gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9.

Entered at the Middle Temple, 1643.

Martin, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 7 June 1639, in place of Thomas Tully.

Place filled up, 2 April 1644, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1639–40.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1640–1.

Matric. Trinity, Lent Term, 1637, fil. Joh. de Mere, Wilts, 17.

Vicar of Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts, 1645: Rector of Melcomb Horsey, Dorset, 1661: Prebendary of Sarum:

deprived as a Nonjuror. Died 3 Nov. 1693. Buried at Compton Chamberlaine, (M.I.). (Athenae, iv. 388.)

Crofts, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, d^s Croft, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1638–9.

Matric. Hart Hall, 16 May 1634, and again 9 Dec. 1636, fil. Will. de Todenham, Gloc. gen. 14.

Adm. B.A. Hart Hall, 31 Oct. 1637: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 18 June 1640, inc. 1640.

Chaplain of Merton College. (Wood's Life: Oxf. Hist. Soc. xix. 146.)

Hooke, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1641, det. 1641–2.

Gaye.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9.

Tolson, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1638–9.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1639, fil. Hen. de Bridekirk, Cumb. gen. 17.

Middleton, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1639–40: paid Fee to College, £5, eq. aur. fil. nat. max.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. 2^dus Tho. de Chirk, Denbigh, mil. 15.

Entered on Buttery Book, as Fellow Commoner, Graduate, c. Easter, 1645.

Loder, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1639, fil. Rob. de Harwell, Berks, pleb. 17.

1639. Albin, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1638–9: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Matric. Exeter, 12 May 1637, fil. Rob. de Bruton, Somers. pleb. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1640, det. 1640–1: lic. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1647.

Reported by the Parliamentary Visitors to the London Committee, 14 July 1648, as summoned and not appearing.

Hearne, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1638–9.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1639, fil. Pet. de Wantage, Berks, pleb. paup. 16.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 Dec. 1643, det. 1643–4.

[Fifteen Commoners admitted, 1639–40, viz.:

Hawkins.	Middleton.
Kinaston.	Griffith.
Lewis.	Berkley.
d^s Haward.	Dugdale.
d^s Wilse.	d^s Gwin.
Bellew.	d^s Jones.
Clinton.	Rose.
	Pembruge.]

Owen, William.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Oct. 1639, fil. Joh. de Llenennye, Carnarv. gen. 16.

Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Commensalis, 1641: paid Fee to College, £5, eq. aur. fil. nat. max.

Evans, Evan.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1639, fil. Tho. de Pennant, Montgom. pleb. paup. 20.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1639–40.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 4 May 1643, det. 1643–4.

Hawkins, John.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1639, fil. Hen. de Ashton Canes, Wilts, gen. 18.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Bellew, James.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1639, fil. Jac. de Stockley, Devon, gen. 18.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40.

Created M.A. 1 Nov. 1642.

1640. **Moule, Samuel.**

Matric. Oriel, 13 March 1639–40, fil. Will. de Shelve, Worc. pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1639–40.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 8 July 1641, in place of Francis Porter.

Place filled up, 31 Jan. 1641–2, 'cedentis.'

Hickes, Edward.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 16 March 1639–40, in place of John Hurt.

Place filled up, 28 June 1643, 'sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 27 March 1640, fil. Joh. de Barrington, Gloc. cler. 15.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1639–40.

No entry in the University Register of his taking the Degree of B.A.: but his name was replaced on the Buttery Books in April 1649, as d^s^ Hiccocks: lic. for M.A. 11 April 1649, inc. 1649.

Note in Caution Book, 6 Feb. 1650–1: 'Mr. Cave did 'take up the Caution of Hickes Servitour towards the 'payment of his battells formerly due to John Rous 'Manciple.'

Adm. D.D. 1 Dec. 1660.

Rector of S. Margaret Pattens, London, 1661: Rector of Hartingfordbury, Herts; Rector of Buckland, Herts. Died, 1682. (Fasti, ii. 243.)

1640. Berkley, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. 2dus Hen. de Yarlington, Somers. mil. 16.

Admitted Commensalis, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40: paid Fee to College, £5, eq. aur. fil.

Created B.A. 16 Jan. 1642–3, 'Regis gratia.'

Kynaston, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. Rog. de Ruabon, Denbigh, gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40.

Middleton, Fulke.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. Joh. de Denbigh, gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Griffiths, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. Joh. de Wrexham, Denbigh, gen. 19.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Dugdale, James.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. Jac. de Evercreech, Somers. cler. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Created B.A. 16 Jan. 1642–3, 'Regis gratia.'

Bourchier, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1639–40, fil. Car. de Bristol, pleb. 15.

Bouch, Philip.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 March 1639–40, in place of William Jennings.

Matric. Oriel, 27 March 1640, fil. Rob. de Cockermouth, Cumb. pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1639–40.
Created B.A., 16 Jan. 1642–3, Regis gratiâ.
Elected Fellow, 12 Feb. 1643–4, of the diocese of Carlisle.
Note in Caution Book: 'd^s Bouch, beinge fellow, tooke up 'his Caution ye 8th of Oct. 1645.'

Cleere, Isaac.

Matric. Oriel, 27 March 1640, fil. Hen. de Reading, Berks, pleb. 17.

Rose, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 5 June 1640, fil. Seth. de Tunscombe, Sussex, cler. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Davidge, Roger.

Matric. Oriel, 3 July 1640, fil. Hen. de Weston, Dorset, pleb. 18.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 18 Dec. 1641, in place of David Lloyd.
Place filled up, 3 Dec. 1642, 'scholaris facultatis artium 'et sponte cedentis.'

Clinton, Guy.

Matric. Oriel, 3 July 1640, fil. Guid. de Alford, Somers. cler. 18.
Admitted Commoner, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1639–40.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 14 March 1643–4.

Masters, Edward.

Matric. Oriel, 5 June 1640, fil. Edw. de Brewam, Somers. pleb. 14.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1639–40.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Oct. 1642, in place of Francis Price.
Place filled up, 22 Oct. 1649.
Adm. B.A., 24 Feb. 1643–4.

1640. Eglesfield, Gawen.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 July 1640, in place of John Curray.

Place filled up, 4 Oct. 1643, 'sponte cedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 21 Feb. 1639–40, Cumb. pleb. fil. 19.

Lewis, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1639–40: Caution, £5, received 1640–1: paid Fee to College, £5, gen.

Note in Caution Book, 6 Feb. 1650–1: 'Mr. Cave tooke up 'the Caution of Rich. Leweis for his battells formerly 'due to J. Rous, manciple, which came to £3 4*s.* 5*d.*, 'the remainder being £1 15*s.* 7*d.* was deposited in the 'hands of Tho. Gammand, Butler.'

Heron.

Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

Rose.

Name appearing on Buttery Book, 18 Sept. 1642, as Commoner, between the names of Heron and Pembridge.

Caution, £5, received 1641–2.

Perhaps Thomas Rose, matric. 5 June 1640. (See above.)

Pembridge.

Admitted Commoner, 1639–40.

Linton.

Caution, £5, received 1639–40.

[Fourteen Commoners admitted, 1640–1, viz.:

Bradford.	Hampson, sen.
Wharton.	Lillington.
Capell.	Izod.
Steward.	Smith.
Tanner.	Weston.
Deane.	Bury.
Hampson, jun.	Barker.]

Wharton, Timothy.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1640, fil. Tim. de Childs Wickham, Gloc. cler. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1.

1641. Steward, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Jan. 1640–1, Northants, fil. Simeon, de Hartley, Hants, gen. 16.

Admitted Commensalis, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil.

Deane, John.

Matric. Oriel, 2 April 1641, fil. Tho. de Chalgrave, Oxon, gen. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1.

Lillingston, George.

Matric. Oriel, 14 April 1641, fil. Joh. de Kingsey, Bucks, cler. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1.

Note in Caution Book, 6 Feb. 1650–1: 'Mr. Cave did take 'up the Caution of Lillingstone, Commoner, for the 'payment of his battells, formerly due to Jo. Rous, 'manciple, which came to £4 14*s.* 6*d.*, the remainder 'of his caution being 5*s.* 6*d.* was deposited in the hands 'of Tho. Gammand.'

Jenks, Charles.

Matric. Oriel, 16 April 1641, fil. Tho. de Ditton, Salop, cler. 17.

Entered as Servitor.

Izod, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1641, fil. Fran. de Stanton, Gloc. gen. 18.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1.

Capell.

Commensalis, 1640–1: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil.

One Kyrle Capell, matric. Christ Church, 12 Sept. 1640, fil. Tho. de Caple, Heref. arm. 16.

1641. **Hampson, Thomas.**

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1641, fil. Tho. de Taplow, Bucks, arm. 15.

Admitted Commensalis, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1: paid Fee to College, £5, eq. aur. fil. nat. max.

Note in Caution Book, 20 Jan. 1646–7: 'Memorand. that 'Mr. Th. Hampson's Caution & Mr. Robert Hamp-'son's, Fell. Com^rs were past over to Ambrose Bennet, 'Fell. Com^r by an order from S^r Th. Hampson.'

Hampson, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1641, fil. Tho. de Taplow, Bucks, arm. 14.

Admitted Commensalis, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1: paid Fee to College, £5, eq. aur. fil.

Barker, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1641, fil. Tho. de Middlesex, arm. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil.

Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1656: Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

Bradford.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1.

One Peter Bradford matric. Corpus, 5 May 1640, fil. Phil. de Batcombe, Sussex, gen. 15.

Tanner, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1642, fil. Benj. de Swanswick, Somers. cler. 18.

Note in Caution Book: 'Jo. Tanner's Caut. was taken 'up, Oct. 9 1645.'

Son of Benjamin Tanner, Rector of Swainswick: see above, 1613. Died, 1705–6: buried at Swainswick, Feb. 12.

Smith.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1.

Weston, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1640–1.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1646, det. 1646–7: M.A. 1648.

Submitted to the Parliamentary Visitors, and nominated by them, 27 Oct. 1648, to a place in College, probably a Fellowship: but he seems never to have asserted his claim; perhaps appointed Fellow of Brasenose, 15 Jan. 1648–9.

Berry, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1640–1: Caution, £5, received 1640–1: paid Fee to Library, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Note in Caution Book, 13 Jan. 1646–7: 'The remainder 'of Ed. Bury's Caution (being twenty shillings) was 'taken up by Mr. Sheldon.'

Bernard, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1640–1.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1641, fil. Joh. de Forthampton, Gloc. pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Dec. 1642, in place of Roger Davidge.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 March 1644–5: lic. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1647.

[Eight Commoners admitted, 1641–2, viz.:

Witney.	Bromley.
Yates.	Owen.
Sampson.	Sheldon.
Harding.	Price.]

Blackman, John.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Nov. 1641, fil. Will. de Reading, Berks, pleb. 14.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 28 June 1642, in place of Lewis Thomas.

1641. Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1641–2.
Adm. B.A. St. John's, 1 Feb. 1647–8: B.D. 2 Aug. 1660.
Fellow of St. John's, 1644.

1642. Rous, Arthur.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1642, fil. Arth. de Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. 17.
Entered as Servitor.
One Arthur Rouse, B.A. of Cambridge, was appointed Fellow of All Souls by the Visitors, 18 July 1648. M.A. 1648.

Sampson, John.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1642, fil. Hen. de Bruton, Somers. pleb. 16.
Admitted Commoner, 1641–2.

Young, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1642, fil. Hen. de Buckhorne Weston, Dorset, pleb. 18.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1644–5.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 May 1642, in place of John Sanders.
Place filled up, 30 Jan. 1649–50, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1645–6: inc. M.A. 1650.
Admitted Commoner, 1649–50.
Sub-Librarian of Bodley's Library. Summoned to appear before the Parliamentary Visitors. Died, 1657: buried in the College Chapel.

Bromley, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1642, fil. Hen. de Upton, Worc. arm. 16.
Admitted Commensalis, 1641–2: Caution, £5, received 1641–2: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.
Died, 1667.

Howard, William.

Inc. M.A. Oriel, July 1642.

Sheldon, Antony.

Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1642, fil. Will. de Broadway, Worc. gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1641–2.

Witney.

Admitted Commoner, 1641–2.

Yates.

Admitted Commoner, 1641–2: Caution, £5, received 1641–2.

Harding, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1641–2: Caution, £5, received 1641–2.

Matric. S. John's, 1641, Oxon. pleb. fil. 17.

Reported by the Parliamentary Visitors, 16 July 1648, as summoned and not appearing; then B.A.

Roberts.

Name appearing on Buttery Book, 18 Sept. 1642, as last in the list of Commoners.

Owen, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1641–2: Caution, £5, received 1641–2: paid Fee to College, £5, gen.

Notes in Caution Book: 18 Feb. 1646–7: 'Mr. Jer. 'Oakly of Bal. Coll. rec^d £1 3*s*. of Rich. wen's 'Caution, ye rest (viz. £3 17*s*.), being due for Battles, 'remains upon Account': 15 Oct. 1647: 'The re-'mainder of Rich. Owen's Caution beinge £3 17*s*. was 'payd to Th. Gammond for his battles by mee Sh. 'Sheldon, Treas. Jun.'

Price, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1641–2: Caution, £5, received 1641–2: paid Fee to College, £5, gen.

Milward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1641–2.

1642. Rolls, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1641–2.

Note in Caution Book: 16 Dec. 1646: 'Rob. Rowles 'tooke up his Caution mony, being ye summe of fifty 'shillings.'

Dillon.

Name appearing on Buttery Book, 18 Sept. 1642, as Servitor.

Browne.

Name appearing on Buttery Book, 18 Sept. 1642, as last in the list of Servitors.

[Two Commoners admitted, 1642–3, viz.:
Banks. Meredith.]

1643. Twitty, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, July 1643.

Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1642–3, fil. Tho. de Hunnibun, Worc. cler. 16.

Admitted Commoner, 1646–7: Caution, £5, received 1646–7.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 Feb. 1647–8: M.A. Mich. Term, 1648.

Reported by the Parliamentary Visitors, 14 July 1648, as summoned and not appearing.

Meredith, Nicholas.

Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1642–3, fil. Nich. de Prestein, Radnor, arm. 15.

Admitted Commoner, 1642–3.

Frethren, Robert.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 28 June 1643, in place of Edward Hicks.

Entered on Buttery Book, Feb. 1642–3.

Bankes, John.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1643, Middlesex, fil. 1^mus Joh. de Corfe Castle, Dorset, eq. aur. 17.

Admitted Commensalis, 1642–3: Caution, £5, received 1642–3: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil. nat. max. Johannis Bankes, eq. aur. et Regiae Majestati a secretis.

Died vitâ patris. His father, Sir John Bankes, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, died 28 Dec. 1644, and was buried in Christ Church, being succeeded by his eldest surviving son, Ralph Bankes, knighted 1660.

Jackman, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1643, fil. Will. de Berrowe, Worc. pleb. serv. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 18 Oct. 1643, in place of William Scroggs.

Place filled up, 26 Feb. 1650–1, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 1647–8.

Dawson, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 Oct. 1643, in place of Gawen Eglesfield.

Place filled up, 13 Oct. 1648.

Matric. Queen's, 18 March 1641–2, fil. Joh. de Cockermouth, Cumb. pleb. 17.

Cottington, Francis, Lord.

Name placed on the College Books, 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Cole.

Mr. Cole's name placed on the College Books, 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Probably Thomas Cole, admitted 1615: Fellow 1621–1633.

Roe.

Mr. Roe's name placed on the College Books, 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Probably Mr., afterwards Sir Thomas Roe, admitted 1629.

1643. Williams, Sir Maurice.

Name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Physician to the King. Fellow, 1620–1631.

Lewis.

Dr. Lewis' name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Most probably Dr. William Lewis, formerly Provost, and now King's Chaplain.

Herbert, Sir Arnold.

Name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Descended from Thomas Herbert, third son of Sir Richard Herbert, of Ewyas, father of William Herbert, created Earl of Pembroke in 1551. Sat for Christ Church in the Short Parliament of 1640.

Herbert, Sir Richard.

Name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Eldest son of Edward Herbert, first Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Succeeded his father, 1648. Died 1655.

Enyon, Sir James, Baronet.

Name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Of Flore, Northants. Created a Baronet, 1642. Killed in a duel with Sir Nicholas Crispe, in 1643, while quartered with the King's forces in Glostershire.

Stapylton, Sir Robert.

Name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Created D.C.L. 1643. Translator of Juvenal; author of several poems and translations. Died July 1669: buried in Westminster Abbey. (Fasti, ii. 39.)

Steward, Richard.

Name placed on the College Books (Dr. Steward) in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Richard Steward, D.C.L., Dean of S. Paul's, 1641. Nominated Dean of Westminster, 1645. Died, 1651. Father of Charles Steward, admitted 1656. (See Wood's Life: Oxf. Hist. Soc. xix. 89, as to Dr. Steward's being at Oxford at this time.)

Bray.

Dr. Bray's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Rives.

Dr. Rives' name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Perhaps Dr. Bruno Ryves, of Magdalen, author of Mercurius Rusticus.

Duncombe.

Mr. Duncombe's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Aldsworth.

Mr. Aldsworth's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Gerrard.

Mr. Gerrard's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Probably Augustin Gerrard, admitted 1625.

Reeve.

Mr. Reeve's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Duncombe.

Mr. Duncombe's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

1643. Carpenter.

Mr. Carpenter's name placed on the College Books in 1643, on the King's coming to Oxford.

Perhaps Robert Carpenter, admitted 1622: M.A. 1628.

[Two Commoners admitted, 1643–4, viz.:
Gardiner. Milward.]

Gardiner, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1643, fil. Rob. de London, arm. 16.

Admitted Commensalis, 1643–4: Caution, £5, received 1643–4: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil. nat. max.

Gardiner, Lady.

Name placed on the College Books, 1643, among the Commensales: batteled from Aug. 1643 to Sept. 1644.

Milward, Henry.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1643, fil. 4tus Tho. de Eaton Dovedale, Derb. eq. aur. 16.

Admitted Commoner, Dec. 1643.

1644. Willis, Sir Richard.

Name placed on the College Books, 1644, during the siege of Oxford.

Grigg, Joseph.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 April 1644, in place of John Martin.

Place filled up, 9 Nov. 1650, 'sponte recedentis.'

Of Queen's College, Taberdar, 1648.

Matric. Queen's, 16 Dec. 1643, Cumb. pleb. fil. 16.

Of Bassenthwaite, Cumb.

1645. Hamlin, John.

Entered as Servitor, Feb. 1644–5: Caution, 50*s*., received 1646–7.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Oct. 1648.

Place filled up, 22 Feb. 1649–50, 'sponte recedentis.'

Smith, William.

Warden of Wadham College, 1617–1635. Vice Chancellor, 1630. Prebendary of Worcester, 1638. Died 1658.

Deprived of his preferments during the Commonwealth, and subsequently resided in Oriel (Walker, Sufferings of the Clergy, ii. 681). (See next entry.)

Mathew, Richard.

Probably son of William Mathew, of S. Kew, Cornwall, and brother of John and Richard Mathew, admitted at Wadham, 1634 and 1635.

Left to the College in 1668 the sum of £5, applied to the purchase of books for the Library; of Cornwall, Gent. 'Venerabili viro Gulielmo Smith, S.T.P., famulus 'fidelissimus.'

1646. Perrot, Charles.

Entered on Buttery Book, Jan. 1646: Caution, £5, received 1645–6. Admitted Commoner, 1646–7.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647, Berks, fil. Edw. de Northley, Oxon., gen. 18.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 June 1649, det. 1650–1.

Elected Fellow, April 1652.

[Eleven Commoners admitted, 1646–7, viz.:

Perrott.	d° Pawley.
Saunders, sen.	Harte.
Bennett.	Mr. Brewen.
Saunders, jun.	Twittee.
Crozier.	Delves.
	Edwards.]

Saunders, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1646: Caution, £5, received 1646–7.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647, fil. Fran. de Haddenham, Bucks, gen. 18.

1647. Bennett, Ambrose.

Admitted Commensalis, Jan. 1646–7: Caution, £5, received 1646–7: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. fil.

1647. Note in Caution Book, 20 Jan. 1646–7: 'Rec^d of Ambrose 'Bennet, fellow-Com^r. the sum of £1 13*s.* 4*d.* by mee 'Shar. Sheldon, Treas. Jun.: Memorand.: That Mr. 'Tho. Hampson & Robt. Hampsons Cautions being '£10 were past over to Ambrose Bennet for his 'Caution & for ye mony hee was to pay as beinge 'Fellow Comm^r.'

Appointed by the Commissioners, 12 Nov. 1649, Fellow of University College, on the foundation of Sir Simon Bennet.

M.A. 24 July 1652.

Entered at Gray's Inn, 1661, son of John Bennet of London, Esquire.

Saunders, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Jan. 1646–7: Caution, £5, received 1646–7.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647, fil. Ant. de Pangbourne, Berks, D.D. 17.

Crozier, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647, fil. Joh. de Ickenham, Midd. gen. 17.

Admitted Commoner, March 1647: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1650.

Brassington, Alexander.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647, fil. Geo. de Careswell, Staff. pleb. 17.

Entered as Servitor, Feb. 1646–7: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1646–7.

Bible Clerk, Dec. 1648.

Place filled up, 20 Oct. 1652, 'sponte recedentis.'

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Oct. 1648.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1650, det. 1650–1.

Presented by the University, in 1655, to the living of Draycote, Staff.

Adams, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647, fil. Will. de Wollaston, Staff. pleb. 20.

Entered as Servitor, March 1646–7; Caution, 50*s.*, received 1646–7.

Adm. B.A. Trinity, 4 April 1650.

Appeared before Visitors at Trinity College, 1648, and submitted.

Chamberlayne, Henry (John).

Entered as Servitor, April 1647: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1648–9, Chamberlayne, sen.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1647 (John), fil. Will. de Dorsington, Gloc. pleb. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 18 Nov. 1648.

Place filled up, 1 Dec. 1650, 'sponte recedentis.'

Janitor, Dec. 1648.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1650.

Pawley.

Admitted Commoner, d^{s} Pawley, 1646–7: Caution, £5, received 1646–7.

Reported by the Parliamentary Visitors to the London Committee, 14 July 1648, as summoned and not appearing.

Identified by Mr. Montagu Burrows (Reg. of Visitors, p. 536) with Walter Pawley, admitted 1636.

Hart, Percival.

Admitted Commensalis, June 1647: Caution, £5, received 1646–7, repaid 1647–8: paid Fee to College, £5, 1646–7, eq. baln. fil. nat. max.

Reported by the Visitors to the London Committee, 14 July 1648, as summoned and not appearing.

Eldest son of Sir Henry Hart, K.B. Afterwards Sir Percival Hart, Knight, of Lullingston, Kent.

Bruen.

Admitted Commoner, Mr. Brewen, 1646–7: Caution, £5, received 1646–7.

Perhaps Samuel Bruen, M.A. of S. Andrew's, incorporated at Oxford, 10 July 1647. Fellow of Pembroke, 1648. Delegate to the Visitors from Pembroke, 30 Sept.

1647. 1647. Appointed Fellow of Brasenose, 17 Oct. 1648. Granted leave to travel abroad, 13 Sept. 1653. Senior Proctor, 1655. Allowed to hold the living of Cuddesdon with his Fellowship, 17 Dec. 1657.

Drury, Alexander.

Entered as Servitor, July 1647: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1646–7.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Dec. 1648.
Place filled up, 14 Nov. 1650, 'sponte recedentis.'

Delves, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, July 1647: Caution, £5, received 1646–7: repaid 1647–8, to Mr. Delves.
Matric. Magdalen, 5 Feb. 1650–1, gen. fil.
Demy of Magdalen, 1651.
Adm. B.A. Magdalen, 6 Feb. 1650–1: M.A. 21 June 1653.
Probably eldest son of Sir Thomas Delves, of Dodington, Cheshire, Baronet. Born 1630. Succeeded his father in 1663, and died 1713.

Edwards, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, Sept. 1647: Caution, £5, received 1647–8.

Harding, William.

Caution, £5, received 1646–7.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 1 Feb. 1647–8.

Parker, Timothy.

Entered as Servitor, Sept. 1647: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1646–7.
Scholar of Corpus. Expelled by Visitors, 22 July 1648.
M.A. Magdalen, 15 March 1659–60.

[Four Commoners admitted, 1647–8, viz.:

Osbaldeston.	Higford.
Dauntesy.	Winne.]

Osbaldeston, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1647: Caution, £5, received 1647–8.

1648. **Dauntsey, John.**

Admitted Commoner, Jan. 1647–8: Caution, £5, received 1647–8.

Higford, William.

Admitted Commoner, May 1648: Caution, £5, received 1647–8.

Wynn, Theodore.

Admitted Commensalis, Aug. 1648.

Southby.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Aug. 1648: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.

Hunt, Richard.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Aug. 1648: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.
Admitted Commoner, 1649–50.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, min. fil.

[No Commoners admitted, 1648–9.]

Whelpdale, Andrew.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 Oct. 1648 (in place of William Dawson).
Place filled up, 9 Aug. 1650.
Matric. Queen's, 16 Dec. 1643, de Penrith, Cumb. pleb. 15.
Adm. B.A. Queen's, 1648: M.A. 1651.
Fellow of Queen's, 1651.

Martin, Augustine.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Oct. 1648: Caution, £5, received 1651–2.
Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1651, pleb. fil.

Hungerford, Edward.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Nov. 1648: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.

1648. **Mayne.**

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Dec. 1648.

Short, John.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Dec. 1648.

Bickley, John.

Entered as Servitor, Dec. 1648.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 March 1648–9.
Place filled up (S. Antony Exhibitioner), 29 Sept. 1649.

1649. **Paybody, Thomas.**

Entered as Servitor, Jan. 1648–9.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 April 1649.
Place filled up, 22 Nov. 1652, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1650–1, serviens.
Created B.A. and M.A. 2 July 1668, of twenty years' standing. (Fasti, ii. 304.)

Ofield, Thomas.

Entered on Buttery Book, d° Ofield, Feb. 1648–9: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.
Fellow, but no record of his election or appointment.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1650.

Hardwick, John.

Entered on Buttery Book, d° Hardwicke, Feb. 1648–9: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.
Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1650.

Dunstall.

Entered as Servitor, April 1649.

Hampton, Robert.

Entered as Commensalis, Sept. 1649: Caution, £5, received 1648–9: paid Fee to College, £5, 1648–9, gen.
One Robert Hampton, of Christ Church, reported by the Visitors to the London Committee, 15 May 1648, as summoned and not appearing.

Leigh, Peter.

Admitted Commensalis: paid Fee to College, £5, arm. His name occurs in the list of Benefactors, without date, after that of Robert Hampton, but before that of John Bankes, 1643. The entry may very probably refer to Peter Leigh, admitted 1639, having been omitted in its proper place.

Chamberlain, Nicholas.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 Sept. 1649, in place of John Bickley.

Place filled up, 11 Jan. 1650–1, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1648–9, Chamberline jun.

Cope, Sir Anthony, Bart.

Of Hanwell, Oxon.

Entered on Buttery Book, Nobleman, Oct. 1649. Caution, £5, received 1648–9: gave a bowl, exchanged 1776 for two pint cups, one since lost.

Knight of the Shire for Oxon, 1661–1675. Died 1675.

Ellice, Thomas.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Oct. 1649: Caution, £5, received 1648–9.

[Eight Commoners admitted, 1649–50, viz.:

Lloyd.	Johnson.
Younge.	Hunt.
Long.	Woolcome.
Wagstaffe.	Bromley.]

Horne, Samuel.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Oct. 1649, in place of Edward Masters.

Place filled up, 19 Dec. 1655, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1649–50.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, serviens.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1653, det. 1653–4.

1649. Lloyd, John.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1649.

1650. Simmons, Samuel.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 Jan. 1649–50, in place of Francis Young.

Place filled up, 4 Feb. 1655–6, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1649–50.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, serviens.

Adm. B.A. 18 Oct. 1653, det. 1653–4.

Etwall, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Feb. 1649–50, in place of John Hamlin.

Place filled up, 22 Nov. 1652, or 26 July 1654.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1649–50.

Bible Clerk, 20 Oct. 1652, in place of d^s^ Alexander Brassington.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, serviens.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 18 Oct. 1653, det. 1653–4.

Appeared before the Visitors, at Lincoln College, 12 May 1648, and submitted.

Wagstaffe, John.

Admitted Commoner, April 1650: Caution, £5, received 1649–50.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, gen. fil.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 18 Oct. 1653, det. 1653–4: lic. for M.A. 9 July 1656.

Son of John Wagstaffe, citizen of London, of the family of Wagstaffe, of Hasland Hall, co. Derby. Died in London, 2 Sept. 1677. (Athenae, iii. 1114.)

Long, William.

Admitted Commoner, d^s^ Long, May 1650.

Inc. M.A. Oriel, 1650.

Johnston, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, May 1650: Caution, £5, received 1649–50.

Kirkham, Henry.

Entered as Servitor, May 1650: Caution, 50*s*., received 1649–50.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 Nov. 1650, in place of Alexander Drury.

Place filled up, 5 June 1654, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 Jan. 1653–4.

Born 28 Oct. 1632. Rector of Stanton, Gloc. Married Sarah, fourth daughter of Henry Izod, admitted, 1615. Buried at Stanton, 28 March 1705.

Woolcombe, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, June 1650: Caution, £5, received 1649–50.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, gen. fil.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1652–3.

Elected Fellow, 7 March 1652–3, of the diocese of Exeter.

Bromley, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, June 1650: Caution, £5, received 1649–50.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, gen. fil.

Beebey, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 August 1650, at the request of the Executors of Dr. Dudley, in place of Andrew Whelpdale.

Matric. Queen's, 14 June 1649, serviens.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 15 May 1651: lic. for M.A. 2 Feb. 1653–4: B.D. 28 June 1662.

Fellow of Queen's, 1654.

Born at S. Olave's, Southwark, 3 April 1633, third son of Robert Beebey, leather-seller. Vicar of Culham, Oxon, 1664: Rector of Headley, Hants, 1670.

[Fifteen Commoners admitted, 1650–1, viz.:

Eyans.	Wilmer.
Champion.	Cocks.

1650. Philipson. Broderwick. Hypsley. Sacheverell. Preist. Francklin. Stradling. Swinglehurst. Buxton. Mr. Lech. Bacon.]

Robinson, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Nov. 1650, in place of Joseph Grigge.

Place filled up, 16 Feb. 1651–2, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 3 June 1647, of Jurgill, Cumb. pleb. fil. 19.

B.A. 1651: M.A. 1653.

Appointed Fellow of Queen's, by the Visitors, 1651.

Cocks, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, gen. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave three or more salt-cellars, replaced by others 1743: 'ex dono Ricardi Cocks, fil. nat. max. 'Ric. Cocks de Burfield in Com. Heref. arm.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1653.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1659, son and heir of Richard Cocks, of Dumbleton, Gloc. Esq. Created a Baronet, 7 April 1661. Died 1669, vitâ patris.

Malcher, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Dec. 1650, in place of Henry Chamberline.

Place filled up, 20 June 1653, 'sponte recedentis.'

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1650–1.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1650–1, serviens.

1651. **Barradall, William.**

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 Jan. 1650–1, in place of Nicholas Chamberlaine.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1650–1.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1650–1, serviens.

Fyans, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1650–1, gen. fil.
Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.
Died, 3 Oct. 1677, aged 44. Buried at Enstone, Oxon.

Jones, Thomas.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 Feb. 1650–1, in place of Thomas Jackman.
Place filled up, 3 Jan. 1658–9, 'sponte recedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1650–1.
Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1650–1, serviens.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 March 1657–8: created M.A. 6 Nov. 1661.

Pitchard, Watkin.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1650–1, serviens.

Hippisley, Francis.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1650–1, arm. fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1722, for a pint cup: 'ex dono Franc. Hippisly Filii & Haeredis 'Gabriell Hippisly Armig. in Comitatu Buckingham.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1653, det. 1653–4.

Champion, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1650–1, gen. fil.
Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1654–5: lic. for M.A., 15 June 1657.

Philipson, William.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1650–1, gen. fil.
Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.

Broderwick, John.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1650–1, gen. fil.

1651. Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 18 Oct. 1654, det. 1654–5.
Elected Fellow, 29 Oct. 1656, from Glostershire.

Sacheverell, George.

Matric. Oriel, 6 June 1651, arm. fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1; Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave five salt-cellars, exchanged, 1747, for a small salver.
Died, 1715. Left to the College a silver tankard, engraved with his arms, and the inscription 'Collegio 'Orielensi Oxōn Georgius Sacheverell Armiger de 'Nova Aula in Agro Warwicensi Quondam Socio 'Commensalis In piam Institutionis suæ Sub istis 'Aedibus Memoriam Poculum hoc Moriens Legavit 'anno 1715.'

Francklin, William.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1651, arm. fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave a tankard, exchanged, 1747, for four salt-cellars.

Stradling, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 21 July 1651, Baronetti fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave a tankard: son of Sir Edward Stradling, Knight and Baronet, of S. Donat's, Glamorgan.
Captain of the Foot Guards. Knighted by James II. Died at Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan, and buried there.

Priest, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.
Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, gen. fil.

Dolling.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, 1650–1.

One Roger Dolling, gen. e com. Devon, died 19 Aug. 1657: buried in S. Mary's Church (M.I.) (Peshall, App. 11).

Swinglehurst, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 21 July 1651, min. fil. per Mr. Blagrave (then Bedel).

Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1654–5.

Elected Fellow, 2 Oct. 1656, from Glamorgan.

Williams, John.

Entered as Servitor, 1650–1.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Aug. 1651.

Willmer, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1724, for two salvers: of Sywell, Northants, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1650, arm. fil.

Buxton, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1706, for a large sugar castor: of Channons Hall, Tibenham, Norfolk, Esquire.

Died 1662.

Leach (or Lock).

Admitted Commoner, Mr. Lech, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1. Entered on Buttery Book, Mr. Lock.

Bacon, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1650–1: Caution, £5, received 1650–1.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1651, gen. fil.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 15 June 1655, det. 1655–6.

[Twenty Commoners admitted, 1651–2, viz.:—

Cole.	Norwood.
Warmstrey.	Fry.

1651.	Nappier.	Thorneburgh.
	Clavell.	Gyfford.
	Bligh.	Bassett.
	Scourfeild.	Bassett.
	Fleetwood.	Courtney.
	Fleetwood.	Cullen (Culme).
	Garland.	Drew.
	Langdale.	Bathurst.]

Cole, George.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1651, arm. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2.

1652. Williamson, Joseph.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Feb. 1651–2, in place of John Robinson.

Place filled up, 4 Dec. 1655, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 18 Nov. 1650, serviens.

Adm. B.A. Queen's, 2 Feb. 1653–4: created M.A. 11 Nov. 1657, by diploma: created D.C.L. 27 June 1674.

Afterwards Sir Joseph Williamson, Knight. Secretary of State. President of the Royal Society.

Warmstrey, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, arm. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a piece of plate, afterwards exchanged for a mustard-pot, lost about the year 1738.

Norwood, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, arm. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1723, for a pint mug: eldest son of Francis Norwood, of Leckhampton, co. Gloc. Esquire.

Fry, John.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, arm. fil.

Admitted Commoner, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2.
Afterwards Commensalis.

Bathurst, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, 1651–2.
Matric. S. Mary Hall, 27 June 1653, doct. fil.
Incorp. D.M. from Padua, 17 Oct. 1660.
Eldest son of John Bathurst. Practised medicine in Lincolnshire. (Fasti, ii. 227.)

Napier, Robert.

Matric. Oriel, 25 May 1652, eq. fil. nat. max.
Admitted Commoner, 1651–2: admitted Commensalis, 1656: Caution, £10, received 5 April 1656: paid Fee to Library, £7, 1658, being then B.A. and son and heir of Sir Richard Napier, Knight.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Feb. 1656–7.

Clavell, Roger.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, arm. fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1733, for a half pint cup.
Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1660, of Winfrith, Dorset, son and heir of Roger Clavell, of Smedmore, Isle of Purbeck, Esquire. Buried at Winfrith, 1671.

Bligh, William.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, arm. fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1726, for two half-pint cups: eldest son of Thomas Bligh, of Botathan, Cornwall, Esquire.
Baptized, 14 May 1633, at S. Martin's by Looe. Entered at the Middle Temple, 1654.

Garland, Richard.

Matric. Oriel, 9 April 1652, gen. fil.

1652. Admitted Commoner, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1655, det. 1655–6.
Elected Fellow, 27 Nov. 1655, from Devon.

Langdale, Philip.
Matric. Oriel, 25 May 1652, eq. fil.
Admitted Commoner, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2.

Thornborough, Giles.
Matric. Oriel, 25 May 1652, min. fil.
Admitted Commoner, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 March 1655–6: inc. M.A. 1658.

Foster, Jonathan.
Matric. Oriel (Jonathan Fisher), 25 May 1652, serviens.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1651–2.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 June 1653, in place of Thomas Malcher.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1656.

Phipps, Thomas.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 July 1652.
Place filled up, 22 Dec. 1654, 'sponte recedentis.
Entered as Servitor, July 1652.

Scourfield, William.
Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1723, for a pint mug: of New Moat, co. Pembroke, Esquire.
Matric. Oriel, 24 June 1653, arm. fil.

Fleetwood, William.
Matric. Oriel, 30 July 1652, arm. fil.
Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a tankard, weighing 24 oz., exchanged, 1747, for a pint cup: of Missenden, Bucks, Esquire.

Fleetwood, John.

Matric. Oriel, 30 July 1652, arm. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1651–2: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1726, for a pint cup: of Missenden, Bucks, gent.

Giffard, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1652–3: gave a tankard, weighing 21 oz. 3 dwts. inscribed 'ex dono Joh. Giffard filii natu maximi Joh. 'Giffard de Brightley, armigeri, in comitatu Devon, 'hujus Coll. Commensalis, 1652,' lost 1851.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1652, arm. fil.

Basset, Arthur.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1652, arm. fil.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1653, second son of Arthur Basset, of Umberleigh, Devon, Esquire.

Basset, Francis.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1652, arm. fil.

Courtney, James.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1652–3: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1726, for a pint cup: second son of John Courtney, of Molland, co. Devon, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1652, arm. fil.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1655, of Meshaw, Devon.

Culme, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1652, arm. fil.

Only son and heir of Hugh Culme, of Burlescome, Devon. Buried at Burlescome, 4 Jan. 1658–9.

1652. Drew, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1651–2: Caution, £5, received 1652–3: gave two ox-eye cups, one lost before 1736: eldest son of Francis Drewe, of Killerton, Devon.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1652, arm. fil.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1655, of Broadhembury, Devon. Knight of the Shire for Devon, 1699–1700. Buried at Broadhembury, 11 Aug. 1707.

[Nine Commoners admitted, 1652–3, viz.:

Clarke.	Hole.
Thornhurst.	Williams.
Bushel.	Boucher.
Parsons.	Borrow.
	Risely]

Steward, Charles.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Nov. 1652. (See Charles Steward, 1656.)

Collins, William.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Nov. 1652, in place of Thomas Paybody.

Place filled up, 20 June 1653, 'sponte recedentis.'

Williams.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1652: Caution, £5, received 1652-3.

Davids, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Nov. 1652, in place of William Etwall.

Matric. Oriel, 24 June 1653, serviens.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1652–3.

Parsons, Giles.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1652: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 24 June 1653, gen. fil.

Bushel, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1652: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 24 June 1653, gen. fil.

Clarke, John.

Admitted Commoner, Dec. 1652.

Afterwards Commensalis: gave a tankard, exchanged, 1775, for a quart mug: of Ardington, Berks, Esquire.

Died 1702.

1653. **Thornhurst, Mildmay.**

Admitted Commoner, Mar. 1652–3: Caution, £5, received 1652–3: gave a tankard inscribed 'Ex dono Mildmay 'Thornehurst filii natu maximi Thomae Thornehurst de 'Fryermaine in Agro Durotrigum, Armig. et Coll. Oriel. 'Commensalis,' exchanged, 1761, for a pint cup, weighing 16 oz. 11 dwts., and lost 1838.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1653, arm. fil.

Eldest son of Thomas Thornhurst, of Winfrith Newburgh, Dorset, Esquire. Died unmarried. His father purchased the estate of Friar Mayne, in West Knighton, Dorset, in 1656.

Bourchier, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1652–3: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1653, gen. fil.

Barrow, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1652–3: Caution, £5, received 1652–3: gave a piece of plate, exchanged, 1726, for two half-pint cups, one lost 1838: eldest son of John Barrow, of Field Court, Glostershire, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 24 June 1653, arm. fil.

Grove, Francis.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1652–3.

Matric. Oriel, 24 June 1653. serviens.

1653. Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 June 1654, in place of Henry Kirkham.
Place filled up, 2 Jan. 1656-7, 'sponte recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 5 March 1656–7.

Hole, George.

Admitted Commoner, 1652–3: entered on Buttery Book, April 1653: Caution, £5, received 1652–3.

Lloyd, David.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 June 1653, in place of William Collins.
Place filled up, 12 June 1658, 'sponte recedentis.'
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 16 Oct. 1656.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 Jan. 1656–7: lic. for M.A. 4 July 1659.
Son of Hugh Lloyd. Born, 28 Sept. 1635, at Pant Mawr, Trawsvynydd, Merioneth. Rector of Ibstone, Oxon, 1658: Vicar of Northop, Flint, and Master of the Free School there. Canon of S. Asaph, 1670. Died 16 Feb. 1691–2. (Athenae, iv. 348; Fasti, ii. 192.)

Nash, George.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1652–3.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 July 1654, in place of d^s^ Etwall.
Place filled up, 9 July 1658, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1653, serviens.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 30 Jan. 1656–7: M.A. 25 June 1661.
Caution, £6, received 2 April 1661.

Risley, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1652–3: Caution, £5, received 1652–3: entered on Buttery Book, Sept. 1653.
Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1653, gen. fil.

[Sixteen Commoners admitted, 1653–4, viz.:

Potinger.	Napier.
Gage.	Warre.

Stratford, sen.	Greenvill.
Stratford, jun.	Browne.
Hoarst.	Feerby.
Vigors.	Badde.
Trollop.	Salter.
Sandford.	Gyles.]

Berry, John.

Lic. for M.A. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1653, inc. 1654.

Matric. Exeter, 9 April 1647, fil. Joh. de Georgeham, Devon, cler. 16.

Vicar of Landkey, Devon: Rector of East Down, 1652: ejected, 1662. Died, Dec. 1704.

Gage, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1653.

Thorne, Edmund.

Entered as Servitor, Nov. 1653: Caution, 50*s*., received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Dec. 1654, in place of Thomas Phipps.

Place filled up, 28 July 1658, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1657, det. 1657–8.

Elected Fellow 25 Jan. 1657–8, of Winchcombe, Gloc.

Pottinger, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1653: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1653, gen. fil.

Halsey, William.

Entered on Buttery Book as Commoner, Nov. 1653.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, pleb. fil.

Stratford, William.

Admitted Commoner, Dec. 1653: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, arm. fil.

1653. Admitted Commensalis, March 1655: Caution, £10, received 1654–5: gave a porringer, exchanged, 1768, for a gadrooned soup ladle for the use of the Provost.

Stratford, George.

Admitted Commoner, Dec. 1653: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, arm. fil.

Stone, Nicholas.

Entered as Servitor, Dec. 1653: Caution, 50*s*., received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, serviens.

M.A. New College, 3 July 1660.

Skelton, John.

Dudley Exhibitioner, perhaps at the end of the year 1653, in place of John Beebey.

Place filled up, 9 Feb. 1660–1, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 24 June 1653, serviens.

M.A. Queen's, 4 June 1659.

Chaplain to Dr. Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1678. Prebendary of Lincoln, 1684. (Fasti, ii. 219.)

1654. **Napier, Nathaniel.**

Entered on Buttery Book, Jan. 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1653–4, Baronetti fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 16 March 1653–4: Caution, £10, received 1653–4: gave a bronze eagle for the Chapel.

Only son of Sir Gerard Napier, of Middle Marsh Hall, Dorset, Baronet. Succeeded his father as second Baronet, 1673: died, 1708. Served in Parliament for Corfe Castle, 1679–1687, for Poole, 1689–1695, and for Dorchester, 1702–1705.

Warre, John.

Entered on Buttery Book, Jan. 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1653–4, arm. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1653–4: Caution, £10, received 1653–4: gave a tankard weighing 68 oz. 2 dwts., exchanged, 1761, for a large salver for the use of the Provost: of Hestercombe, Somerset, Esquire.

Afterwards Sir John Warre, Knight. Knight of the Shire for Somerset, 1665–1669. Died, 1669.

Congdon, Francis.

Entered as Servitor, March 1653–4: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, serviens.

Vigors, John.

Admitted Commoner, March 1653–4: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1653–4, gen. fil.

Giles, John.

Admitted Commoner, March 1653–4: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1654, gen. fil.

Hoarst, John.

Admitted Commoner, March 1654: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Trollope, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, March 1654: Caution, £10, received 1653–4: gave a tankard weighing 19 oz., afterwards exchanged, 1736, for another tankard, and that again for table-forks for the use of the Provost, inscribed 'D.D. Tho. Trollop, Baronetti fil. nat. sec. 'Commens. 1654.'

Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1654, arm. fil.

Second Son of Sir Thomas Trollope, of Casewick, Linc. Baronet. Father of Sir Thomas Trollope, third Baronet, who succeeded to the title in 1678.

1654. Williams, John.

Entered as Servitor, April 1654: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1654–5.
Matric. Oriel, 20 July 1654, serviens.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 Nov. 1655.
Place filled up, 30 Oct. 1656.

Grenville, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, April 1654: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.
Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1654, gen. fil.

Sandford, Martin.

Admitted Commensalis, May 1654: Caution, £10, received 1653–4: gave a standing grace cup for the Hall: of Ninehead Florey, Somerset, Esquire.
Matric. Oriel, 20 July 1654, arm. fil.

Coleburne, Lawrence.

Entered as Servitor, May 1654: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1653–4.
Matric. Oriel, 20 July 1654, serviens.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 Jan. 1654–5.
Place filled up, 29 May 1663, Magistri Coleburne, 'sponte 'recedentis.'
Adm. B.A. 25 March 1658: M.A. 13 July 1660.
Vicar of South Tawton, Devon, 1681.

Browne, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, June 1654: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.
Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1654, gen. fil.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 March 1657–8.

Salter, Antony.

Admitted Commoner, July 1654: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Fereby, Percival.

Admitted Commoner, July 1654: Caution, £5, received 1653–4.

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, eq. fil.

Hungerford, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, July 1654: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 2 March 1657–8: M.A. 25 July 1660.

Badde, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, July 1654: Caution, £10, received 1653–4: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Thomae Badde, Baronetti, e com. Hants.

Died vitâ patris, without issue.

Holsworthy, William.

Entered as Servitor, July 1654: Caution, £2, received 1654–5.

Jones, Roger.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, Sept. 1654.

[Fifteen Commoners admitted, 1654–5, viz.:

Procter.	Bowerman.
Pinsent.	Sheldon.
Kinaston.	Davenant.
Phillips.	Ball.
Kinaston.	Brace.
Say.	Perkins.
Standard.	Sheldon.
	Hungerford.]

Taylor, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, Nov. 1654: Caution, 50*s*., received 1654–5.

Phillips, William.

Admitted Commoner, Dec. 1654: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

1655. **Proctor, Samuel.**

Admitted Commoner, Jan. 1654–5: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

Matric. Oriel, 28 March 1655, gen. fil.

Say, William.

Admitted Commoner, March 1654–5: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, arm. fil.

Young, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, March 1654–5: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1654–5.

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 31 Aug. 1655.

Place filled up, 5 March 1658–9, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 10 Feb. 1658–9.

Pynsent, William.

Admitted Commoner, April 1655: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

Matric. Oriel, 28 March 1655, gen. fil.

Standard, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, April 1655: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

Kinaston, Francis.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1655: Caution, £10, received 1654–5: gave to the College a silver pott, weighing 31 oz. 13 dwts. converted, 1736, into a tankard with the inscription 'Dedit Orielensibus Fran. Kinaston 'filius natu maximus Edwardi Kinaston Armig. de Oatley 'in agro Salop nepos Fran. et Pronepos Edv. Equitum 'Aurat. Qui singuli Familiae suae Haeredes suis tem-'poribus hujus Collegii Commensales fuerunt munifi-'centissimi': gave to the Library a copy of 'Roma 'Sotterranea.'

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, arm. fil.
Afterwards Sir Francis Kinaston, Knight. Died, 1661.

Townsend, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, June 1655.

Kinaston, John.

Admitted Commensalis, June 1655: Caution, £10, received 1654–5.
Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, arm. fil.

Davenant, Ralph.

Admitted Commoner, June 1655: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.
Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, Doctoris fil.
Son of Dr. Edward Davenant, of Gillingham, Wilts. Rector of St. Mary, Whitechapel, 1668: Rector of Stepney, 1669: Canon of Exeter, 1677.
Dr. Edward Davenant, Vicar of Gillingham, Archdeacon of Berks, and Treasurer of the Church of Sarum, father of Ralph Davenant, also of George Davenant, elected Fellow, 1652, from Queen's College, and of James Davenant, admitted at Oriel, 1656, and elected Fellow, 1661, in the place of his brother George, bequeathed to the College, at his death in 1679–80, two tankards weighing 25 oz. each, with the inscription: 'Edv. Davenant S. Th. Prof. et Ecc. Cath. Sarum 'Thes. Orielensibus de suis bene meritis legavit duo 'pocula quorum hoc (1mum) 2dum 1679.' The first of these tankards was exchanged in 1777 for four decanter stands, for the use of the Provost: the second was lost about the year 1832.

Bowerman, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, July 1655: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.
Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, gen. fil.

Ball, Peter.

Admitted Commoner, July 1655.

1655. **Sheldon, Samuel.**

Admitted Commoner, July 1655: Caution, £5, received 1654–5.

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, gen. fil.

Brace, John.

Admitted Commoner, July 1655: Caution, £6, received 6 Nov. 1657.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, arm. fil.

Perkins, John.

Admitted Commoner, July 1655.

Gibson, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, July 1655: Caution, £6, received 21 May 1656.

Sheldon, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, July 1655: Caution, £6, received 16 Oct. 1656.

Shoard, Richard,

Entered as Servitor, July 1655: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1654–5.

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1655, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Dec. 1655, in place of Samuel Horne.

Place filled up, 4 April 1660, 'sponte recedentis.'

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1659–60.

[Twelve Commoners admitted 1655–6, viz.:

Ellis.	Hodson.
Lennard.	Taylor.
Clopton.	Stewart.
Fricker.	Davenant.
Nichols.	Townsend.
Barry.	Gybson.]

Ellis, John.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1655: Caution, £6, received 23 April 1656.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, gen. fil.

Smith, Lancelot.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 Dec. 1655, in place of Joseph Williamson.

Place filled up, 9 May 1662, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 25 July 1655, serviens.

M.A. Queen's, 5 May 1662.

'Ultimus ex praesentatione haeredum dni Dris Dudley, 'cujus heredes ex familia de Yanworth masculi tum 'desierunt.' (Note in Register, p. 539.)

1656. **Lennard, Francis.**

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1655–6: Caution, £6, received 2 Feb. 1655–6.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1656, Baronetti fil.

Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1658–9: M.A. 5 Dec. 1661: B.C.L. All Souls, 3 May 1665: D.C.L. 7 June 1672.

Second son of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent, Baronet.

Cholwell, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, Feb. 1655–6: Caution, 50s., received 4 Feb. 1655–6.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 Feb. 1655–6, in place of Samuel Simmons.

Place filled up, 23 April 1660, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1656, serviens.

B.A. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1659: M.A. 9 July 1663.

Rector of Ashley, Hants, 1679: Rector of Kimpton, Hants, 1680. Died, 1693. Devised to the College the advowson of the Rectory of Cholderton, Wilts.

Clopton, John.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1655–6: Caution, £5, received 9 Feb. 1655–6.

Fricker, John.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1655–6: Caution, £6, received 21 Feb. 1655–6.

1656. Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1656, pleb. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 9 April 1660.
Died, 21 July 1660: buried in the College Chapel.

Rook, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, March 1655–6: Caution, 50*s.*, received 14 March 1655–6.
Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1656, serviens.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 Oct. 1656, in place of John Williams.
Place filled up, 12 May 1660, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 1 Nov. 1659.

Nicholls, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, April 1656: Caution, £6, received 1 April 1656.
Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, gen. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 16 Jan. 1659–60.

Hellier, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, April 1656: Caution, 50*s.*, received 3 Oct. 1656.
Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, serviens.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 Jan. 1656–7, in place of Francis Grove.
Place filled up, 23 Dec. 1659, 'sponte recedentis.
B.A. Oriel, 7 March 1661–2.

Barry, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, April 1656: Caution, £6, received 27 Sept. 1656.
Matric. Oriel (Edmund), Mich. Term 1656, gen. fil.: subscribed (Edward) 10 March 1656–7.
Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1667: son of Christopher Barry, of Hampton Gay, Oxon, gent.

Hodson, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, May 1656: Caution, £6, received 12 May 1656.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, gen. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 23 Nov. 1664.
Perhaps a Commoner of Wadham, from Dec. 1657 to Dec. 1658.

Taylor, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, May 1656: Caution, £6, received 23 May 1656.
Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, gen. fil.

Steward, Charles.

Admitted Commensalis, June 1656: Caution, £10, received 9 June 1656: paid Fee to Library, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, 'filius unigenitus Rev. Ric. Steward, L.L.D. Reg. Sacell., 'necnon Ecc. Cath. D. Pauli, Lond. & postea S. Petri 'West. Decani & Coll. Eton. Praepositi.'
Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, Dris fil.
Perhaps entered 1652: see Charles Steward, 1652.

Davenant, James.

Admitted Commoner, June 1656: Caution, £6, received 19 June 1656.
Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, Dris fil.
Adm. B.A. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1658–9.
Elected Fellow, 25 Sept. 1661, in place of his brother George, deceased.

Hughes, Evan.

Entered as Servitor, July 1656: Caution, 50*s.*, received 8 July 1656.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 July 1658, in place of George Nash.
Place filled up, 21 Feb. 1660–1, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 23 March 1660–1.

Hughes, Oliver.

Entered on Buttery Book, Commensalis, for one week only in 1656.
Perhaps Oliver Hughes, admitted 1639.

1656. [Thirteen Commoners admitted, 1656–7, viz.:

Poore, commens.	Culliford.
Borlace, commens.	Dolling.
d^s Haywood.	Reed.
Clark.	Holbrooke.
Cage.	Bathe.
Lloyd.	Hide.
	Bromwich.]

Poore, Philip.

Admitted Commensalis, Aug. 1656: Caution, £10, received 22 Dec. 1656: paid Fee to Library, £7, son and heir of Philip Poore, of Durrington, Wilts, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, gen. fil.

1657. **Clarke, John.**

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1656–7: Caution, £6, received 9 June 1657.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, arm. fil.

Cage, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1656–7: Caution, £6, received 22 April 1657.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, arm. fil.

Son of William Cage, of Milgate, Berstead, Kent, Esquire, by his second wife, Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Colepeper.

Lloyd, Watkin.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1656–7: Caution, £6, received 22 Dec. 1656.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, gen. fil.

Gold, Parsons.

Entered as Servitor, March 1656–7: Caution, 50s., received 22 Dec. 1656.

Culliford, Lawrence.

Admitted Commoner, March 1656–7: Caution, £6, received 22 Dec. 1656.

Matric. Oriel, 23 July 1656, arm. fil.
Entered at Middle Temple, 1657: eldest son of Robert Culliford, of Encombe, Dorset.

Haywood, John.

Admitted Commoner, d° Haywood, April 1656–7: Caution, £6, received 22 April 1657.
Matric. Christ Church, 28 March 1655, doctoris fil.
Elected Fellow, 21 Nov. 1657, from London, Middlesex.

Dolling, John.

Admitted Commoner, April 1657: Caution, £6, received 23 Oct. 1657.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, gen. fil.
Entered at Middle Temple, 1658, eldest son of John Dolling, of the Isle of Purbeck, Esq.
Buried in the Round Walk, Temple Church, 26 Feb. 1660–1.

Reed, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, April 1657: Caution, £5, received 22 April 1657.

Holbroke, John.

Admitted Commoner, May 1657: Caution, £6, received 22 April 1657.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, cler. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1660–1.
Elected Fellow, 7 Dec. 1661, from Staffordshire.

Bathe, William.

Admitted Commoner, May 1657.

Parmee, William.

Entered as Servitor, June 1657: Caution, 50*s.*, received 9 June 1657.
Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, serviens.

1657. Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 July 1658, in place of Edmund Thorne.

Place filled up, 30 March 1659, 'sponte recedentis.'

Hyde, Lawrence.

Admitted Commoner, June 1657: Caution, £6, received 5 Nov. 1657.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, Doctoris fil.

Meredith, Watkin.

Entered as Servitor, June 1657: Caution, 50*s.*, received 9 June 1657.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 Jan. 1658–9, in place of Thomas Jones.

Place filled up, 9 March 1659–60, 'sponte recedentis.'

Borlase, John.

Admitted Commensalis, July 1657: Caution, £10, received 23 Oct. 1657: paid Fee to Library, £10, fil. nat. max. Joh. Borlase, Baronetti, de Bockmore, Bucks.

Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, arm. fil.

Succeeded as second Baronet, 1672. Served in Parliament for Wycombe, 1673–81, for Marlow, 1685–7. Died, Feb. 1688–9.

Bromwich, Arthur.

Admitted Commoner, July 1657: Caution, £6, received 12 May 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, gen. fil.

Fletcher.

An undergraduate. Buried in the College Chapel, 1657. (Wood, Colleges and Halls, ed. Bliss, 135.)

[Eight Commensales and fifteen Commoners admitted 1657–8, viz.:

Commensales.	Commoners.
Stewart.	Estcourt.
Shelbery.	Hide, jun.

COMMENSALES (*continued*).

Eyres.
Scott.
Smith.
Poyntz.
Lake.
Fust.

COMMONERS (*continued*).

Cooper.
Clarke.
White.
Cary.
Traherne.
Gold.
Holt.
Horsmonden.
Saunders.
Alfray.
Sare.
Sandford.
Bosvile.]

Estcourt, Giles.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1657: Caution, £6, received 17 Oct. 1657.

Perhaps son of Sir Giles Estcourt, of Newton, Wilts, and succeeded his father as second Baronet: slain in Italy.

Hyde, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1657: Caution, £6, received 5 April 1658: repaid, 26 June 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, cler. fil.

B.A. All Souls, 14 June 1661.

Cooper, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1657: Caution, £6, received 20 Nov. 1657.

Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, gen. fil.

B.A. Oriel, 4 July 1661: M.A. 5 July 1664.

Clarke, William.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1657: Caution, £6, received 5 Oct. 1660.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1660, fil. Geo. de com. Somers, gen. 18.

1657. B.A. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1661.
Elected Fellow, 30 March 1663, from Somerset.

Steward, Nicholas.
Admitted Commensalis, Dec. 1657: Caution, £10, received 20 May 1658: paid Fee to Library, £6 14*s.*: gave also Athanasius Kircher's Ars Magnae Lucis et Umbrae: fil. nat. max. Nich. Steward, arm. de Hartley Maudit, Hants.
Matric. Oriel (Stuart), 31 July 1658, arm. fil.
Eldest son of Sir Nicholas Stuart, of Hartley Maudit, admitted 1632.
Died vitâ patris, unmarried.

1658. **Jones, Thomas.**
Entered as Servitor, Feb. 1657–8: Caution, 50*s.*, received 6 Feb. 1657–8.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, serviens.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 March 1659, in place of William Parmee.
Place filled up, 9 May 1662, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 29 Jan. 1661–2.

White, Edward.
Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1657–8: Caution, £6, received 15 March 1657–8.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, cler. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 14 Dec. 1661: M.A. S. Alban Hall, 14 June 1664.

Shelbery, William.
Admitted Commensalis, March 1657–8: Caution, £10, received 10 March 1657–8: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Ric. Shelbery, Londinensis.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1657, gen. fil.

Eyres, William.
Admitted Commensalis, March 1657–8: Caution, £10, received 15 March 1657–8: paid Fee to Library, £7, arm. e com. Hampt.
Matric. Oriel, 8 Dec. 1658, arm. fil.

Scott, Peter.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1658: Caution, £10, received 25 March 1658: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Joh. Scott, arm. de Camberwell, Surrey.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, arm. fil.

Canon of Windsor, 1671. Died 26 Dec. 1689.

Smith, John.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1658: Caution, £10, received 12 June 1658: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Bartholomei Smith, arm. de Civitate Winton.

Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, arm. fil.

Died of the small pox, 1 Nov. 1660: buried the same day in S. Mary's, at the upper end of the Chancel. (See Life of Antony Wood, ed. Clark: Oxf. Hist. Soc. xix. 338.)

Cary, Francis Henry.

Admitted Commoner, April 1658: paid 5*s.*, Ball Court money, 1658: no Caution received.

Elected Student of Christ Church from Westminster School, 1661.

Matric. Christ Church, 22 Aug. 1661, fil. Joh. de Oxon, gen. 19.

B.A. Christ Church, 28 June 1665: M.A. 1 July 1669.

Rector of Stow Nine Churches, 1666: Rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, 1671. Died 1712.

Forward, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, April 1658: Caution, 50*s.*, received 15 April 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, serviens.

Traherne, Edmund.

Admitted Commoner, May 1658: Caution, £6, received 12 June 1658.

Poyntz, John.

Admitted Commensalis, May 1658: Caution, £10, received 25 June 1658: paid Fee to Library, £7, filius unigenitus Roberti Poyntz, Militis Balnei, de Iron Acton, in agro Gloc.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, eq. fil. nat. max.

1658. **Witherstone, Richard.**

Entered on Buttery Book, Commoner, May 1658.

Porter, Francis.

Entered as Servitor, May 1658: Caution, 50*s*., received 10 May 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 June 1658, in place of David Lloyd.

Place filled up, 17 Oct. 1661, 'sponte recedentis.'

Gold, William.

Admitted Commoner, May 1658: Caution, £6, received 19 May 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, gen. fil.

Recommended 31 Oct. 1666, by the Chancellor's letters, for the degrees of B.A. and M.A. by accumulation: but no entry of his admission.

Born at Parham's farm, Alston, Wilts. Rector of Kenn, Devon. Died Oct. 1686: buried at Kenn, 1 Nov. (Ath. iv. 202: Fasti, ii. 289.)

Holt, John.

Admitted Commoner, June 1658: Caution, £6, received 7 Oct. 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 31 July 1658, (Thomas), arm. fil.

Gave ten guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710.

Eldest son of Sir Thomas Holt, Knight, Serjeant at law. Born at Thame, Oxon. Called to the Bar at Gray's Inn. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1689. (Athenae, iv. 505.)

Horsmonden, John.

Admitted Commoner, June 1658: Caution, £6, received 12 June 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, gen. fil.

Saunders, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner, 1658: Caution, £6, received 12 June 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, pleb. fil.

Alfray, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1658: Caution, £6, received 12 June 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, gen. fil.

Entered at Gray's Inn, 1658, son of Richard Alfray, late of Potmans, Catsfield, Sussex, gent. Buried at Bexhill, Sussex, 1684.

Sare, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1658: Caution, £6, received 12 June 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, cler. fil.

B.A. Oriel, 11 April 1662: M.A. S. Alban Hall, 1 Feb. 1664–5.

Vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1664.

Sandford, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 1658: Caution, £6, received 5 July 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1658, gen. fil.

White, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 20 Oct. 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Dec. 1658, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 March 1658–9, in place of Robert Young.

Place filled up, 16 Nov. 1663, 'sponte recedentis.'

Bible Clerk, 9 Nov. 1661, in place of John Hopkins.

Place filled up, 20 May 1663, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1662: M.A. 30 May 1665.

Bosvile, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1658: Caution, £6, received 14 Oct. 1658.

1658. Lake.

Admitted Commensalis, 1658: paid 5*s.*, Ball Court money, 1658: no Caution received.

Fust, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1658: Caution, £10, received 28 Feb. 1658–9: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Edwardi Fust, arm. de com. Gloc.

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1658–9, gen. fil.

Succeeded his father as second Baronet, 1674. Died 12 Feb. 1698–9. Buried at Hill, Gloc.

[Five Commensales and thirteen Commoners admitted, 1658–9, viz.:

COMMENSALES.	COMMONERS.
Brereton.	Stockman.
Rowe.	Thomas.
Milner.	Baynard.
Molins.	Croft.
Briscoe.	Edwards.
	Keylway.
	Kingsley.
	Peake.
	Southcott.
	Fortescue.
	Langsford.
	Greene
	Stonehouse.]

1659. Brereton, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1659: Caution, £10, received 19 April 1659: paid Fee to Library, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, of Burras, co. Denbigh, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, arm. fil.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1660, son and heir of Edward Brereton, of Burras, co. Denbigh, gent., deceased. Sat in Parliament for the Denbigh Boroughs, 1689–1705.

Rowe, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1659: Caution, £10, received 7 May 1659: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Tho. Rowe, Equitis Aurati, de Muswell Hill, Midd.

Milner, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1659: Caution, £10, received 7 May 1659: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Joh. Millner, arm. e com. Midd.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, arm. fil.

Mollins, Henry.

Admitted Commensalis, 1659: Caution, £10, received 14 June 1659: paid Fee to Library, £7, filius unicus Hen. Mollins, arm. de Westhall, in agro Dorset.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, arm. fil.

Briscoe, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1659: Caution, £10, received 18 July 1659: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Edw. Briscoe, arm. de Newberries, co. Hartford.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, arm. fil.

Stockman, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 4 Nov. 1658.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Dec. 1658, arm. fil.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1660, son and heir of Joseph Stockman, of Barford, Wilts.

Thomas, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 20 Feb. 1658–9: name not entered on Buttery Book.

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1658–9, gen. fil.

Baynard, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 26 Feb. 1658–9.

Matric. Oriel, 21 March 1658–9, gen. fil.

1659. **Croft, Thomas.**

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 14 April 1659.

Edwards, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 28 June 1659.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, gen. fil.

Keylway, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 5 July 1659.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, gen. fil.

B.A. Oriel, 19 May 1663.

Elected Fellow, 27 Feb. 1663–4, from Wilts.

Kingsley, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 5 July 1659.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, arm. fil.

Of the City of Canterbury. Gave to the Library, 1661, the Works of Ben Jonson, in two volumes.

Peake, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 5 July 1659.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, arm. fil.

Southcott, George.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 13 July 1659.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, gen. fil.

Admitted Commensalis, 1660: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Tho. Southcot, arm. de Doulishayes, Devon.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1659, son and heir of Thomas Southcott, of Kilmington, Devon.

Fortescue, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 13 July 1659.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, gen. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 19 May 1663.

Langford, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 13 July 1659.
Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, gen. fil.

Green, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 23 July 1659.
Matric. Oriel, 27 July 1659, gen. fil.

Stonehouse, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1659: Caution, £6, received 20 Oct. 1659.
Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1659. gen. fil.
Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1661, son and heir of William Stonehouse, of Cokethorp, Oxon, deceased.

Warren, Edward.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 17 May 1659.
Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, serviens.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 March 1659–60, in place of Watkin Meredith.
Place filled up, 19 Nov. 1663, 'sponte recedentis.'

Beare, Nicholas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 13 July 1659.
Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1659, serviens.
B.A. Oriel, 19 May 1663: M.A. S. Mary Hall, 5 July 1681.
Vicar of Braunton, Devon, 1672.

Barksdale, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 15 Oct. 1659.
Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1659, serviens.

1659. [Three Commensales and seven Commoners admitted, 1659–60, viz.:

COMMENSALES.	COMMUNARII.
Gul. Trenchard.	Matth. Vincent.
Joh. Trott.	d° Sauvage.
Edm. Trott.	Rowland Minne.
	Rowl. Thomas.
	Abr. Gregory.
	Tho. Barns.
	Sam. Rich.]

Vincent, Matthias.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1659: Caution, £6, received 7 Nov. 1659.

Hopkins, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 5 Nov. 1659.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 Dec. 1659, in place of Thomas Hellier.
Place filled up, 19 Dec. 1661, 'sponte recedentis.'
Bible Clerk: place filled up, 9 Nov. 1661, 'amoti.'
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1660, serviens.

Bourne, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 19 Dec. 1659.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 April 1660, in place of Richard Shoard.
Place filled up, 28 May 1664, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1660, serviens.
B.A. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1663: M.A. 5 July 1666.
Perhaps Vicar of Orpington, Kent, 1671: Rector of Hayes, Kent, 1679.

Savage, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, d° Savage, 1659: Caution, £6, received 31 Dec. 1659.
Matric. Queen's, 17 March 1653–4, serviens.
B.A. S. Alban Hall, 27 June 1657: M.A. Oriel, 9 May 1660.

1660. **Mynne, Rowland.**

Admitted, Commoner, Feb. 1659–60: Caution, £6, received 28 March 1660.

Matric. Oriel (Robert), 11 April 1660, gen. fil.

Perhaps died, 1 Jan. 1667–8. Gravestone in College Chapel, inscribed 'R. M. Jan. 1° 1667' (Gutch, Coll. and Halls, 137).

Thomas, Rowland.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1659–60: Caution, £6, received 18 Feb. 1659–60.

Matric. Oriel (Robert), 11 April 1660, gen. fil.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Nov. 1663.

Davy, Joseph.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 24 March 1659–60.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1660, serviens.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 May 1660, in place of Robert Rooke.

Place filled up, 15 Sept. 1664, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 17 Nov. 1663.

Gregory, Abraham.

Admitted Commoner, April 1660.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1660, fil. Fran. de Oxon, pleb. 17.

Creed, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 24 April 1660.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 23 April 1660, in place of Thomas Cholwell.

Place filled up (Carpenter Exhibition), 14 March 1661–2, 'sponte recedentis.'

Trenchard, William.

Admitted Commensalis, July 1660: Caution, £10, received 15 Oct. 1660: paid Fee to Library, £7, e com. Wilton, arm.

1660. Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1660, gen. fil.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1662, of Salford, Somers. gent. son of John Trenchard, of Mount Trenchard. Sat in Parliament for Westbury, 1678–81: for Heytesbury, 1689–95. Died 22 Aug. 1713.

Barnes, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, July 1660: Caution, £6, received 10 July 1660.

Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1660, gen. fil.

Rich, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, July 1660: Caution, £6, received 27 Oct. 1660.

Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1660, cler. fil.

Trott, John.

Admitted Commensalis, Aug. 1660: Caution, £10, received 2 Aug. 1660: paid Fee to Library, £10, fil. nat. max. Joh. Trott, Baronetti, e com. Hampton.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1660, fil. 1mus Joh. de Southants, Baronetti, 18.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1661. Died vitâ patris.

Trott, Edmund.

Admitted Commensalis, Aug. 1660: Caution, £10, received 2 Aug. 1660: paid Fee to Library, £10, fil. natu secundus Joh. Trott, Baronetti e com. Hampton.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Dec. 1660, fil. Joh. de Southants, Baronetti, 17.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1664. Died vitâ patris.

[Fifteen Commoners admitted, 1660–1, viz.:

Hulbert.	Goodman.
Putt.	Loveday.
Cox.	Hockenhull.
Blencow.	Nutcombe.
Ellis.	Birdall.
Ley.	Westcott.
Lambe.	Wilcox.
	Dewy.]

Cocks, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1660: Caution, £6, received 5 July 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1661, fil. Ric. de Dumbleton, Gloc. gen. 15.

B.A. All Souls, 15 Oct. 1664: M.A. 28 May 1668.

Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1673.

1661. **Blencowe, John.**

Admitted Commoner, Jan. 1660–1: Caution, £6, received 8 May 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1661, fil. Tho. de Marston, Northants, arm. 18.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1661. Sat in Parliament for Brackley, 1690–95. Baron of the Exchequer, 1696. Knighted 12 Dec. 1697. Judge in the Common Pleas, 1697–1722. Died 8 May 1726.

Hodgskins, Vincent.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 15 March 1660–1.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Feb. 1660–1, in place of Evan Hughes.

Place filled up (S. Antony Exhibition), 7 Aug. 1662, 'recedentis.'

Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1660–1, fil. Ric. de Gilds Arcoll, Salop, pleb. paup. 18.

Ellis, James.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1660–1: Caution, £6, received 9 May 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1661, fil. Joh. de London, arm. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1664.

Ley, John.

Admitted Commoner, April 1661: Caution, £6, received 29 Oct. 1661.

1661. Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1661, fil. Alex. de Monkly, Devon, cler. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1664: M.A. 6 July 1667.

Goodman, George.

Admitted Commoner, April 1661: Caution, £6, received 20 April 1661.
Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1661, fil. Geo. de London, gen. 18.

Loveday, Matthew.

Admitted Commoner, April 1661: Caution, £6, received 27 April 1662.
Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1661–2, fil. Matth. de Oxon, pleb. 15.
B.A. Oriel, 8 April 1665.

Lamb, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, May 1661: Caution, £6, received 1 May 1661.
Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1661, fil. Tho. de Staplehurst, Kent, gen. 16.

Hulbert, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, May 1661: Caution, £10, received 20 May 1661: paid Fee to Library, £7, de Corsham in agro Wilton, armiger.
Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1661, fil. Jac. de Corsham, Wilts, gen. 18.

Tidcombe, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 13 Feb. 1660–1.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Feb. 1660–1, in place of John Skelton.
Place filled up, 14 Feb. 1662–3, 'defuncti.'
Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1660–1, fil. Pet. de Calne, Wilts, pleb. paup. 19.

Hockenhull, George.

Admitted Commoner, May 1661: Caution, £6, received 22 April 1661.

Nutcombe, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, May 1661: Caution, £6, received 29 May 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1661, fil. Nich. de Clehanger, Devon, arm. 17.

Birdall, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, May 1661: Caution, £6, received 29 May 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1661, fil. Tho. de Exon. gen. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 18 Jan. 1664–5: M.A. 17 Oct. 1667.

Rector of Instow and Dunchidiock, Devon, 1668.

Putt, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, June 1661: Caution, £10, received 20 June 1661: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Will. de Gittisham, Devon, arm.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1661, fil. Will. de Gittisham, Devon, arm. 17.

Created a Baronet, 20 July 1666. Sat in Parliament for Honiton, 1679–1686. Died, 25 June 1686. Gave the cedar Communion rails in the College Chapel.

Westcott, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, June 1661: Caution, £6, received 23 June 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1661, fil. Phil. de Shobrucke, Devon, gen. 18.

Second son of Philip Westcott, of Raddon, in Shobrooke parish. Rector of Berrynarbor, Devon. One Thomas Westcott took B.A. Exeter, 15 Oct. 1661.

Portbury, George.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 23 June 1661.

1661. Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1661, fil. Will. de Exon. pleb. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Oct. 1661, in place of Francis Porter.

Place filled up, 17 July 1666, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 8 April 1665.

Wilcocks, John.

Admitted Commoner, July 1661: Caution, £6, received 5 July 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 12 July 1661, fil. Humfr. de Pin, Devon, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 8 April 1665.

Elected Fellow, 6 July 1665, from Devon.

Dewy, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, July 1661: Caution, £6, received 28 July 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1661, fil. Jac. de Ockford Fitzpaine, Dorset, gen. 19.

B.A. Oriel, 8 April 1665.

[Eleven Commoners admitted, 1661–2, viz.:

Hill, commensalis.	Heylyn.
d^s Cobb.	Palmer.
Briscoe.	Jones.
Brandon.	Shalmer.
Holbrook.	Carter.
	Standard.]

Danvers, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 4 Nov. 1661.

Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1661–2: fil. Will. de Adderbury, Oxon, pleb. paup. 17.

Admitted Commoner, 1664: Caution, £6, received 8 July 1664.

B.A. Oriel, 28 June 1665: M.A. 21 April 1668.

Rector of Skeffington, Leic. 1667: Rector of Gotham, Notts, 1673.

Drew, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 4 Nov. 1661.
Matric. Oriel, 14 Nov. 1661, fil. Edw. de Brewton, Somers. pleb. 18.
Carpenter Exhibitioner, 14 March 1661–2, in place of John Creed.
Place filled up, 9 April 1666, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 14 June 1665.
Rector of Stourton, Wilts, 1672. Died, 1726.

Hodson, Dudley.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 27 Dec. 1661.
Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1661–2, fil. Will. de Shursway, Linc. pleb. paup. 15.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Dec. 1661, in place of John Hopkins.
Place filled up, 26 May 1666, 'sponte recedentis.'
Bible Clerk, 20 May 1663, in place of John White.
B.A. Oriel, 14 June 1665.
Rector of Saltfleetby S. Peter, co. Linc.; the advowson of which he devised to the College, by his will dated 5 Aug. 1683 and proved 24 April 1684, a preference to be given to a Bible Clerk of Oriel.

1662. Briscoe, George.

Admitted Commoner, Jan. 1661–2: Caution, £6, received 15 Aug. 1662.
Matric. Oriel, 18 Oct. 1662, fil. Edw. de Newbury, Herts, gen. 15.
Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1673.

Brandon, John.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1661–2: Caution, £6, received 15 Feb. 1661–2.
Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1661–2, fil. Car. de Maidenhead, Berks, gen. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 11 Nov. 1665.

1662. Vicar of Wargrave, Berks, 1669 : Rector of Finchampstead, 1682.

Anville, Evan.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 14 Feb. 1661–2.

Matric. Jesus, 17 May 1661, fil. Will. de Dolgelly, Merion. paup. pleb. 17, serviens.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 May 1662, in place of Thomas Jones.

Place filled up, 4 March 1663–4, 'sponte recedentis.'

Holbrooke, William.

Admitted Commoner, March 1661–2: Caution, £6, received, 4 April 1663.

Matric. Oriel, 10 April 1663, fil. Edw. de Bolas, Salop, cler. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 27 March 1666.

Hawley, Philip.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 24 Feb. 1661–2.

Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1661–2, fil. E. de Plymouth, Devon, paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 May 1662, in place of Lancelot Smith.

Place filled up, 24 Nov. 1662, 'recedentis.'

Harvey, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 18 April 1662.

Matric. Oriel, 15 May 1662, fil. Will. de Stratton, Gloc. cler. paup. 16.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 Aug. 1662, in place of Vincent Hodgkins.

Place filled up, 12 March 1666–7, 'sponte resignantis.'

B.A. Oriel, 11 Nov. 1665.

Elected Fellow, 15 Dec. 1666, from the City of Hereford.

Heylyn, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, March 1661–2.

Matric. Christ Church, 19 July 1662, fil. Pet. de Minster Lovell, Oxon, Doctris, 13.

B.A. Christ Church, 31 May 1666: M.A. 3 April 1669.

Elected Student of Christ Church from Westminster School, 1662.

Palmer, Antony.

Admitted Commoner, March 1661–2.

Hill, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, May 1662: Caution, £10, received 14 May 1662: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Rowlandi Hill, armig. de Sowlton, Salop.

Matric. Oriel, 19 July 1662, fil. Rob. de Soulton, Salop, arm. 17.

Jones, Isaac.

Admitted Commoner, May 1662: Caution, £6, received 12 May 1662.

Matric. Oriel, 15 May 1662, fil. Isaac de Kingston, Surrey, gen. 15.

Cobb, Arthur.

Admitted Commoner, ds Cobb, 1662: Caution, £6, received 15 May 1662.

Matric. Magdalen Hall, 1 April 1656, eq. fil. nat. min.

B.A. Magd. Hall, 1 March 1658–9.

Son of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, Oxon, Knight.

Shalmer, William.

Admitted Commoner, July 1662: Caution, £6, received 15 May 1662.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1662, fil. Will. de Wuscombe, Somers. gen. 18.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1662, son of William Shalmer, of Nithe, Somerset.

Carter, William.

Admitted Commoner, July 1662: afterwards Commen-

1662. salis: Caution, £10, received 20 March 1662–3: paid Fee to Library, £7, de Hatfield, in com. Hartford, armiger.

Matric. Oriel, 10 April 1663, fil. Will. de Hatfield Woodside juxta Hatfield, arm. 18.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1664.

Standard, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1662: Caution, £6, received 29 Nov. 1662.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1662, fil. Hen. de Middleton Stoney, Oxon, gen. 15.

B.A. All Souls, 19 June 1666: M.A. 16 April 1670.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1667.

[Ten Commoners admitted, 1662–3, viz.:

Prideaux, commensalis.	Cowslade.
Herbert.	Williams.
Cockes, jun.	Landon.
Philpot.	Horne.
Stonehouse.	Piper.]

Herbert, John.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1662: Caution, £6, received 18 May 1663.

Matric. Oriel, 3 June 1663, fil. Jac. de London, gen. 16.

Muckleston, William.

Entered as Servitor, Nov. 1662: Caution, 50*s*., received 18 Nov. 1662.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Nov. 1662, in place of Philip Hawley.

Place filled up, 27 Oct. 1666, 'recedentis.'

Matric. Hart Hall, 14 May 1662, fil. R. de Oswestry, Salop, pleb. paup. 19.

B.A. Oriel, 13 March 1665–6.

Roberts, William.

Entered as Servitor, Dec. 1662: Caution, 50*s*., received 9 Dec. 1662.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1662, fil. Edw. de Llansanfrayd, Montg. pleb. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 Feb. 1662–3, in place of John Tidcomb.

Place filled up 15 May 1666, 'sponte recedentis.'

1663. **Cocks, John.**

Admitted Commoner, Jan. 1662–3: Caution, £6, received 7 March 1662–3.

Matric. Oriel, 14 March 1662–3, fil. Ric. de Dumbleton, Gloc. Baronetti, 14.

Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1667.

Browne, Daniel.

Entered as Servitor, Jan. 1662–3: Caution, 50s., received 13 April 1663.

Matric. Oriel, 3 June 1663, fil. Owen de Hanmer, Flint, paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 May 1663, in place of Mr. Colebourne.

Place filled up, 2 April 1667, 'recedentis.'

Philpott, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner, Feb. 1662–3: Caution, £6, received 10 Feb. 1662–3.

Matric. Oriel, 14 March 1662–3, fil. Nich. de Hereford, gen. 17.

Stonhouse, John.

Admitted Commoner, March 1662–3: Caution, £6, received 20 March 1662–3.

Matric. Oriel, 10 April 1663, fil. Will. de Cockthorp, Oxon, gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1666.

Elected Fellow, 5 March 1667–8, of Glostershire.

Cowslade, George.

Admitted Commoner, March 1662–3: Caution, £6, received 26 April 1662–3.

1663. Matric. Oriel, 14 March 1662–3, fil. Geo. de Newbury, Berks, gen. 16.
B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1666.
Elected Fellow, 14 Dec. 1666, of Newbury, Berks.

Prideaux, Edmund.

Admitted Commensalis, March 1662–3: Caution, £10, received 4 April 1663: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Petri Prideaux de Netherton, Devon, arm.
Matric. Oriel, 10 April 1663, fil. Pet. de Netherton in Farway, Devon, arm. 16.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1680. Succeeded as fourth Baronet. Sat in Parliament for Tregony, 1713–1720. Died 26 Feb. 1719–20.

Gwillim, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, April 1663: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1 May 1663.
Matric. Oriel, 10 April 1663, fil. Joh. de Weston, Oxon, cler. 15.

Williams, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, May 1663: Caution, £5, received 16 May 1663.
Matric. Oriel, 3 June 1663, fil. Jenkin de Llantrythyd, Glam. cler. 16.

Best, Antony.

Entered as Servitor, May 1663.

Landon, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, June 1663: Caution, £6, received 26 June 1663.
Matric. Oriel, 3 July 1663, fil. Sylv. de London, gen. 15.

Morgan, Morgan.

Entered as Servitor, July 1663: Caution, 50*s.*, received 8 July 1663.
Matric. Oriel, 22 July 1663, fil. Tho. de Llandough, Glam. cler. 16.
Vicar of Colwinstowe, Glam. 1670.

Horne, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, July 1663: paid Ball Court money, 5*s*.

Stilton, William.

Entered as Servitor, July 1663: Caution, 50*s*., received 19 July 1663 (Thomas).
Matric. Oriel, 15 July 1663, paup.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Nov. 1663, in place of d° White.
Place filled up, 21 Dec. 1667, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 2 May 1667.

Neppekar, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, July 1663: Caution, 50*s*., received 5 March 1663–4.
Matric. Oriel, 15 July 1663, fil. Tho. de Battle, Sussex, paup. 16.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 Sept. 1664, in place of Joseph Davy.
Place filled up, 14 Oct. 1667, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 2 May 1667.
Rector of Bepton, Sussex, 1668.

Piper, Philip.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1663: Caution, £6, received 1 Oct. 1663.
Matric. Oriel, 16 Dec. 1663, fil. Hug. de Lanceston, Cornw. gen. 16.

[Two Commensales and six Commoners admitted, 1663–4, viz.:

COMMENSALES.	COMMONERS.
Duncombe.	Wiat.
Put.	Thayne.
	Thicknes.
	Siddon.
	Clarke.
	Danvers.]

Pougsley, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, Oct. 1663: Caution, 50*s*., received 20 Oct. 1663.

1663. Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1663, fil. Jac. de Kilkhampton, Cornw. pleb. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 19 Nov. 1663, in place of Edward Warren.

Place filled up, 28 Oct. 1669, 'sponte recedentis.

B.A. Oriel, 27 June 1667.

Vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, 1676.

Sutton, James.

Entered as Servitor, Nov. 1663: Caution, 50*s.*, received 23 Nov. 1663.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1663, fil. Edw. de Halton, Somers. pleb. paup. 20.

Duncombe, Charles.

Admitted Commensalis, Nov. 1663: Caution, £10, received 30 Oct. 1663: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Tho. de Broughton, Bucks, arm.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Dec. 1663, fil. Tho. de Broughton, Bucks, arm. 16.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1668.

Thayne, John.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1663: Caution, £6, received 5 Nov. 1663.

Matric. Oriel, 22 July 1664, fil. Alex. de Salisbury, Wilts, gen. 17.

B.A. St. Mary Hall, by decree of Convocation, 19 Nov. 1674: M.A. 17 Dec. 1674.

Rector of Great Easton, Essex, 1687–1720.

1664. Davies, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, Feb. 1663–4: Caution, 50*s.*, received 12 March 1663–4.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1664, fil. Geo. de Houl, Worc. paup. 19.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 March 1663–4, in place of Evan Anwill.

Place filled up, 9 May 1668, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1667: M.A. Hart Hall, 23 June 1661.

Wyatt, William.

Admitted Commoner, March 1663–4.

Matric. Oriel, 15 July 1664, fil. Joh. de Dormarton, Gloc. cler. 15.

Perhaps B.A. Pembroke, 28 April 1668: M.A. 8 June 1671.

Rector of Hatherop, Gloc. 1673–9: Rector of Starston, Norf. 1679–92.

Baker, John.

Entered as Servitor, March 1663–4: Caution, 50*s*., received 26 May 1664.

Matric. Oriel, 11 March 1663–4, fil. Will. de Civ. Wigorn. pleb. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 May 1664, in place of Robert Bourne.

Place filled up, 6 Nov. 1667, 'sponte recedentis.'

Bible Clerk.

B.A. Oriel, 5 Feb. 1666–7: M.A. 10 July 1669.

Thickness, Ralph.

Admitted Commoner, April 1664: Caution, £6, received 23 April 1664.

Matric. Oriel, 1 April 1664, fil. Jos. de Maldon, Essex, gen. 16.

Putt, William.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1664: Caution, £10, received 11 April 1664: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. secundus Will. Putt de Gittisham, Devon, arm.

Matric. Oriel, 13 May 1664, fil. Will. de Gittisham, Devon, arm. 16.

Ward, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, May 1664: Caution, 50*s*., received 27 May 1664.

Matric. Oriel (Watt), 13 May 1664, fil. Sam. de Coventry, pleb. paup. 16.

B.A. All Souls, 23 Jan. 1667–8: M.A. St. Mary Hall, 17 June 1672.

1664. **Seddon, Nathaniel.**

Admitted Commoner, June 1664: Caution, £6, received 28 June 1664.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1664, fil. Nath. de London, gen. 18.

Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1671.

Clarke, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, Sept. 1664: Caution, £6, received 8 Sept. 1664.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1664, fil. Barth. de Walton on the Hill, Surrey, gen. 17.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1668.

[Six Commoners admitted, 1664–5, viz.:

COMMENSALES.	COMMONERS.
Smith.	Baker.
Peniston.	Wall.
Wormely.	Robinson.]

Smith, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, Oct. 1664.

1665. **Penyston, Thomas.**

Admitted Commensalis, March 1664–5: Caution, £10, received 21 March 1664–5: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Thome Penyston, de Cornwell, Oxon, Baronetti.

Matric. Oriel, 3 March 1664–5, fil. Tho. de Cornwell, Oxon, Baronetti, 16.

Succeeded his father as third Baronet. Died 1679.

Baker, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, March 1664–5: Caution, £6, received 21 March 1664–5.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1664–5, fil. Aaron de Bowhay, Devon, gen. 20.

Wall, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, May 1665.

Matric. Oriel, 5 June 1665, fil. Pauncefot de Hereford, gen. 14.

Son of Pauncefoot Wall, Fellow 1626–1635, admitted 1622.

Wormeley, Ralph.

Admitted Commensalis, July 1665: Caution, £10, received 29 May 1665: paid Fee to Library, £7.

Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1665, fil. Rad. de York River, Virginia, America, 14.

Robinson, Philip.

Admitted Commoner, July 1665: Caution, £6, received 29 May 1665.

Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1665, fil. Ric. de Maidenhead, Berks, gen. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 6 May 1669: M.A. Pemb. Coll. Camb. 1672.

Rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1673.

[Eight Commoners admitted, 1665–6, viz.:

Greenvile, commensalis.	Woodward.
Reynolds.	Hunt.
Benion.	Maddison.
Hughes.	Ash.]

Jordan, Jonathan.

Entered as Servitor, Dec. 1665: Caution, 50*s*., received 21 Dec. 1665.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1665–6, fil. Ric. de Dawley, Salop, paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 May 1666, in place of William Roberts.

Place filled up, 1 Aug. 1668, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 22 June 1669.

Brentnall, John.

Entered as Servitor, Dec. 1665: Caution, 50*s*., received 5 Dec. 1665.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1665–6, fil. Will. de Egginton, Derb. paup. 17.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 9 April 1666, in place of John Drew.

Place filled up, 16 Oct. 1669, 'sponte recedentis.'

Vicar of Whitwick, Leic. 1675: Vicar of Elvaston, Derb. 1691: Vicar of Lockington, Leic. 1695.

1666. Cauldwell, Edward.

Entered as Servitor, Jan. 1665–6: Caution, 50s., received 19 Feb. 1665–6.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 May 1666, in place of Dudley Hodson.

Place filled up, 12 Sept. 1668, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Queen's, 10 March 1664–5, fil. Tho. de Malpas, Chesh. pleb. paup. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1668. Incorporated at Cambridge, 1671: M.A. Queen's Coll. Camb. 1672.

Reynolds, William.

Admitted Commoner, March 1665–6: Caution, £6, received 4 June 1666.

Matric. Oriel, 6 July 1666, fil. Nich. de Pinn, Devon, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1669: M.A. 22 June 1672.

Vicar of Mary Church, Devon, 1674.

Cooke, Charles.

Entered as Servitor, March 1665–6: Caution, 50s., received 28 Feb. 1665–6.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 17 March 1664–5, fil. Nich. de Exeter, pleb. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 July 1666, in place of George Portbury.

Place filled up, 26 June 1671, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1668: M.A. 27 June 1671.

Perhaps Rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1673.

Benyon, Daniel.

Admitted Commoner, March 1665–6: Caution, £6, received 26 March 1666.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1665–6, fil. Dan. de Whitchurch, Salop, gen. 19.

Entered at Gray's Inn, 1666.

Wetherell, William.

Entered as Servitor, March 1665–6: Caution, 50s., received 12 March 1665–6.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1665–6, fil. Hen. de Llanamorgh, Salop, paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 Oct. 1666, in place of William Muckleston.

Place filled up, 22 June 1670, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1669.

Vicar of Louth, 1671: Rector of North Coates, Linc. 1674.

Hughes, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, March 1666: Caution, £6, received 23 March 1665–6.

Matric. Oriel, 26 July 1666, fil. Car. de Trostrey, Monm. arm. 19.

Perhaps Scholar of Winchester 1660: B.A. Trinity, 4 Nov. 1673: M.A. by diploma, 8 May 1682.

Grenville, George.

Admitted Commensalis, March 1666: Caution, £10, received 28 March 1666: paid Fee to Library, £7.

Matric. Oriel, 30 March 1666, fil. Edw. de Foscott, Bucks, arm. 17.

Second son of Edward Grenville of Foscott, by his wife Audrey, dau. of John Duncombe. Died June 1693.

Woodward, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, April 1666: Caution, £6, received 5 May 1666.

Matric. Oriel, 6 July 1666, fil. Ric. de Avon Dassett, Warw. gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1669.

Elected Fellow, 21 Jan. 1669–70, of Avon Dassett, Warwick.

Hunt, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, April 1666: Caution, £6, received 21 April 1666.

Matric. Oriel, 25 May 1666, fil. Joh. de Balsall Heath, Worc. pleb. 17.

1666. **Ashe, Jonathan.**

Admitted Commoner, May 1666: Caution, £6, received 9 May 1666.

Matric. Lincoln, 25 May 1661, fil. Joh. de Freshford, Somers. arm. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 10 May 1666: M.A. 2 July 1668.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1664, of Clanwilliam, Tipperary.

Maddison, Nathaniel.

Admitted Commoner, May 1666: Caution, £6, received 15 May 1666.

Matric. Oriel, 26 July 1666, fil. Humfr. de Overingham, Linc. gen. 17.

[Three Commensales and eleven Commoners admitted 1666–7, viz.:

Cooke, commens.	Gandy.
Barker, commens.	Pitt.
Walter, commens.	Crompton.
d° Drew.	Ashe.
d° Chambers.	Owen.
Trist.	Haley.
Mathews.	Pine.]

Cooke, Denis.

Admitted Commensalis, Oct. 1666: Caution, £10, received 23 Oct. 1666: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Will. Cooke de Highnam, Gloc. arm.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Nov. 1666, fil. Will. de Highnam, Gloc. arm. 16.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1668. Died s. p. 1676.

Trist, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1666: Caution, £6, received 11 Nov. 1666: repaid, 13 Sept. 1667, to Mr. Keylway, Fellow.

Matric. Lincoln, 21 April 1665, fil. Sam. de Culworth, Northants, arm. 15.

Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1672.

Ford, John.

Entered as Servitor, Nov. 1666: Caution, 50*s*., received 23 Feb. 1666–7.

Matric. Oriel, 15 March 1666–7, fil. Rad. de Ardly, Oxon, pleb. paup. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 12 March 1666–7, in place of William Harvey.

Place filled up, 14 Oct. 1671, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1670: M.A. 26 June 1673.

1667. **Lloyd, Owen.**

Entered as Servitor, Jan. 1666–7: Caution, 50*s*., received 18 Jan. 1666–7.

Matric. Oriel, 15 March 1666–7, fil. Hug. de Transfynit, Merion. pleb. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 2 April 1667, in place of Daniel Browne.

Place filled up, 17 Nov. 1670, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1670.

Rector of Llanaber, Merion. 1681.

Matthews, John.

Admitted Commoner, March 1666–7: Caution, £6, received 9 March 1666–7.

Matric. Oriel, 15 March 1666–7, fil. Joh. de Gloc. pleb. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1670: M.A. 11 July 1673.

Vicar of Tewkesbury, 1703. Died 26 May 1729.

Gave a guinea to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710. (See Hearne: Oxf. Hist. Soc. ii. 237.)

Gandy, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, March 1666–7: Caution, £6, received 12 March 1666–7.

Matric. Oriel, 15 March 1666–7, fil. Joh. de Brent, Devon, Doctris, 17.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1670.

Elected Fellow, 30 Nov. 1670, of South Brent, Devon.

1667. **Pitt, John.**

Admitted Commoner, March 1667: Caution, £6, received 25 March 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 29 March 1667, fil. Joh. de Blandford, Dorset, cler. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1670.

Elected Fellow, 17 Nov. 1670, of Blandford S. Mary, Dorset.

Bromwich, John.

Entered as Servitor, March 1667: Caution, 50*s.*, received 11 May 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 29 March 1667, fil. Tho. de Upton on Severn, cler. 16.

Barker, Scory.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1667: Caution, £10, received 24 April 1667: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Henr. Barker de Cheeswick, arm.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1667, fil. Henr. de Chiswick, Midd. arm. 15.

Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1676. Sat in Parliament for Wallingford 1670–81. Knight of the Shire for Middlesex 1705–10.

Eldest son of Henry Barker, admitted 1641.

Williamson, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, April 1667: Caution, 50*s.*, received 24 April 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1667, fil. Ric. de Clutton, Chesh. paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 Oct. 1667, in place of Thomas Neppekar.

Place filled up (Thomas), 5 March 1671–2, 'sponte 'recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 18 Jan. 1670–1.

Crompton, William.

Admitted Commoner, May 1667: Caution, £6, received 7 May 1667.

Matric. Brasenose, 28 May 1666, fil. Will. de Civ. Cest arm. 15.

Entered at Gray's Inn, 1669.

Ashe, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, May 1667: Caution, £6, received 7 May 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 10 May 1667, fil. Hen. de Sourton, Devon, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 18 Jan. 1670–1.

Owen, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, May 1667: Caution, £6, received 19 Feb. 1667–8.

Matric. Oriel, 15 May 1667, fil. Ric. de Eltham, Kent, D.D. 16.

B.A. Magdalen, 1 Feb. 1670–1: M.A. 15 Oct. 1673.

Demy of Magdalen 1668: Fellow 1674. Died 25 July 1678: buried at Eltham, Kent, (M. I.).

Fourth son of Dr. Richard Owen, Fellow 1628–1638.

Haley, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1667: Caution, £6, received 19 Feb. 1667–8.

Matric. Oriel, 15 May 1667, fil. Nich. de Eltham, Kent, gen. 18.

Walter, John.

Admitted Commensalis, June 1667: Caution, £10, received 22 June 1667: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Joh. Walter de Piersfield, Monm.

Matric. Oriel, 9 July 1667, fil. Joh. de Piersfield, Monm. gen. 18.

Drewe, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1667: Caution, £6, received 8 July 1667.

Matric. Exeter, 20 Nov. 1663, fil. Franc. de Grange, Devon, arm. 18.

B.A. Exeter, 20 June 1667.

Elected Fellow, 14 Nov. 1667, from Devon.

1667. Pine, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, Sept. 1667: paid Ball Court money, 5*s*., 1667.

Chambers, John.

Admitted Commoner, d° Chambers, 1667: paid Ball Court money, 5*s*., 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Sept. 1667, fil. Joh. de Hull, Yorks, gen. 22.

Entered at S. John's, Cambridge, 30 Oct. 1662: B.A. 1666: incorporated from Magdalen, 4 Feb. 1668–9: M.A. Magdalen, 2 Nov. 1669: B.D. 23 June 1677.

Fellow of Magdalen. Rector of Stanlake, Oxon, 1685.

[Two Commensales and fifteen Commoners admitted, 1667–8, viz.:

Cooke, commensalis.	Dowle.
Fownes, commensalis.	Lloyd.
Griffith.	Leigh.
Osbourne.	Savage.
Stockdale.	Hendley.
Rogers.	Lawrence.
Cooke.	Phillips.
Glyn.	Williams.
	Tyler.]

Griffith, James.

Admitted Commoner, Sept. 1667: Caution, £6, received 21 Sept. 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1667, fil. Edw. de London, gen. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 27 June 1671: M.A. Christ Church, 5 May 1674.

Osborne, Cary.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1667: Caution, £6, received 2 Oct. 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1667, fil. Gilb. de Withington, Gloc. cler. 16.

Son of Gilbert Osborne, B.D. Rector of Withington, and Prebendary of Gloster.

Stockdale, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1667: Caution, £6, received 26 Feb. 1667–8.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1667, fil. Rob. de London, gen. 15.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1668.

Rogers, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 1667: Caution, £6, received 21 Oct. 1667.

Matric. Trinity, 1 April 1664, fil. Hen. de Heddington, Wilts, cler. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 31 Oct. 1667: M.A. 14 June 1670.

Rector of Heddington, Wilts 1670: Canon of Salisbury, 1701. Died 1721.

Stephens, William.

Entered as Servitor, Oct. 1667: Caution, 50*s*., received 10 Nov. 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1667, fil. Will. de Broadway, Worc. pleb. paup. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 6 Nov. 1667, in place of John Baker.

Place filled up, 29 July 1676, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 18 Dec. 1671.

Edmunds, Richard.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 11 April 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 17 July 1668, fil. Ric. de Newport, Bucks, paup. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 May 1668, in place of Samuel Davis.

Place filled up, 27 March 1669, 'sponte recedentis.'

Tyler, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 26 Oct. 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1667, fil. Joh. de Kyneton, Heref. pleb. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Dec. 1667, in place of William Stilton.

Place filled up, April 1669, 'sponte recedentis.'

1667. Cooke, Edward[1].

Admitted Commensalis, 1667: Caution, £10, received 1669: gave a tankard, weighing 20 oz. 5 dwts, exchanged 1747 for a pint cup.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1669, fil. Will. de Highnam, Gloc. arm. 17.

Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1677.

Next brother of Denis Cooke, admitted 1666.

Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery, c. 1710.

Cooke, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1667: paid Ball Court money, 5*s*., 1667.

Admitted Commensalis, 1671: Caution, £10, received 6 Nov. 1671: paid Fee to Library, £7, 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 14 April 1671, fil. Will. de Highnam, Gloc. arm. 17.

A Colonel in the army. Died, 1691.

Saunders, Henry.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 4 Nov. 1667.

Matric. Oriel, 8 Nov. 1667, fil. Hen. de Pin, Devon, pleb. paup. 16.

B.A. 27 June 1671.

1668. Fownes, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1668: Caution, £10, received 29 April 1668: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Steepleton, Dorset, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1667–8, fil. Ric. de Steepleton, Dorset, arm. 15.

Sat in Parliament for Corfe Castle, 1680–1 to 1705.

Glynne, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 13 Feb. 1667–8.

[1] Edward and William Cooke seem to have been sent to College soon after their elder brother Denis: but both being then very young, they probably went back to their home, and did not come into residence, until they had reached their respective ages of seventeen years.

Matric. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1667–8, fil. Will. de Plasnwoodd, Carnarv. gen. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 13 Oct. 1671: M.A. Jesus, 4 July 1674.

Dowle, James.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 11 March 1667–8.

Matric. Oriel, 13 March 1667–8, fil. Clem. de Gloc. gen. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 13 Oct. 1671: M.A. 4 July 1674.

Vicar of Wellington, Somers. 1679.

Lloyd, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 9 March 1667–8.

Matric. Oriel, 13 March 1667–8, fil. ven. viri Humfr. S. T. P. Eccl. S. Asaph. Decan. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 13 Oct. 1671: M.A. 4 July 1674.

Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1683. Prebendary of Bangor, 1679. Died 1712.

Son of Humfrey Lloyd, sometime Fellow, Bishop of Bangor, 1673.

Leigh, Peter.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 10 March 1667–8.

Matric. Oriel, 13 March 1667–8, fil. Edw. de Siddington, Chesh. gen. 18.

Savage, Walter.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 30 Sept. 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 19 June 1668, fil. Walt. de Bradway, Worc. gen. 16.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1675. Died 1712.

Hendley, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 14 May 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 19 June 1668, fil. Joh. de Otham, Kent, gen. 19.

Second son of John Hendley, of Otham, Kent.

1668. **Lawrence, Anthony.**

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 24 Sept. 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 12 June 1668, fil. Rob. de Sevenhampton, Gloc. gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1672: M.A. 4 July 1674.

Practised physic. Died 1717.

Philipps, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 9 July 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1668, fil. Joh. de Hampton Rood, Gloc. gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1672: M.A. 23 Jan. 1674–5.

Rector of Newington Bagpath, Gloc. 1681–1707.

Williams, David.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 24 Sept. 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 25 July 1668, fil. Dav. de Cornden, Gloc. gen. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 7 June 1672: M.A. 10 June 1675: D.M. 4 July 1683.

Okes, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 1 Aug. 1668.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 Aug. 1668, in place of Jonathan Jordan.

Place filled up, 7 Nov. 1673, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. Jesus, 5 July 1667, fil. Will. de Broseley, Salop, pleb. paup. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 6 May 1671: M.A. S. Mary Hall, 26 Feb. 1673–4.

Vicar of Shinfield, Berks, 1676–1723. (Fasti, ii. 335.)

Tyler, William.

Admitted Commoner, Sept. 1668: paid Ball Court money, 5*s*.

Wright, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 22 Sept. 1668.

Matric. S. Alban Hall, 10 July 1668, fil. Edw. de Horwich, Derb. pleb. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 Sept. 1668, in place of Edward Cauldwell.

Place filled up, 26 June 1672, 'sponte recedentis.'

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 31 Jan. 1672–3.

B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1672: M.A. 23 Jan. 1674–5.

Rector of Langford, Derb. 1671.

[Three Commensales and nine Commoners admitted 1668–9, viz.:

Merchant, commensalis.	Avory.
Anwill, commensalis.	Stafford.
Broughton, commensalis.	Crompe.
Wills.	Webbe.
Samyne.	Boardsley.
Guise.	Tyrer.]

Marchant, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1668: Caution, £10, received 30 Sept. 1668: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Will. Merchant, arm. de insula Garnsey.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1668, fil. Will. de Guernsey Ins. gen. 16.

Wills, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 22 Sept. 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1668, fil. Will. de Poltimore, Devon, pleb. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 7 June 1672.

Rector of Rackenford, Devon, 1673: Prebendary of Endellion, Cornw. 1675.

Samyne, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1668: Caution, £6, received 28 Sept. 1668.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1668, fil. J. de London, gen. 17.

1669. **Guise, William.**

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 22 May 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 21 May 1669, fil. Joh. de Abloads Court, Gloc. gen. 16.

Admitted Commensalis, 1671: Caution, £10, received 21 Oct. 1671: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Johannis Gise, arm. de Abloads Court, Gloc.

B.A. All Souls, 4 April 1674: M.A. 16 Oct. 1677.

Fellow of All Souls. Died, 3 Sept. 1683. Buried in S. Michael's, Oxford. (Athenae, iv. 114.)

Avory, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 9 March 1668–9.

Matric. Oriel, 19 March 1668–9, fil. Joh. de Colebrooke, Devon, gen. 17.

Stafford, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 17 March 1668–9.

Matric. Oriel, 19 March 1668–9, fil. Tho. de Beauford, Devon, gen. 16.

Bowdler, John.

Entered as Servitor, March 1668–9: Caution, 50*s.*, received 17 March 1668–9.

Matric. Oriel, 26 March 1669, fil. Tho. de Middletowne, Montgom. paup., 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 March 1669, in place of Richard Edmonds.

Place filled up, 17 April 1673, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1672.

Rector of Cardeston, Salop, 1688.

Samuel, Bartholomew.

Entered as Servitor, April 1669.

Gilbert, James.

Entered as Servitor, April 1669: Caution, 50*s.*, received 20 April 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 21 May 1669, fil. Hen. de Clifton, Staff. pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, April 1669, in place of Thomas Tyler.

Place filled up, 28 Feb. 1673–4, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 Jan. 1672–3: M.A. S. Mary Hall, 8 July 1680.

Anwill, Owen.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1669: Caution, £10, received 23 April 1669: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. secundus Roberti Anwill de Park, co. Merion. arm.

Matric. Oriel, 21 May 1669, fil. Rob. de Parke, Merion. arm. 16.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1669.

Williams, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, April 1669: Caution, 50*s.*, received 23 April 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1669, fil. Will. de Llanly, paup. 19.

B.A. Oriel, 16 Jan. 1672–3: M.A. 8 July 1675.

Crompe, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, June 1669: Caution, £6, received (John) 17 June 1669: repaid 2 Sept. 1670.

Webbe, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, June 1669: Caution, £6, received 3 June 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 25 June 1669, fil. Nic. de. Marshfield, Gloc. gen. 18.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1670, son of Nicholas Webb, of Ashwick, in the parish of Marshfield.

Hyett, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, June 1669: Caution, 50*s.*, received 20 July 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 16 July 1669, fil. Tho. de Minsterworth, Gloc. paup. 18.

1669. Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 Oct. 1669, in place of Thomas Pougsley.
Place filled up, 13 April 1673 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 10 April 1673: M.A. 5 July 1676.
One Robert Hyett was Rector of Winkfield, Wilts, 1687: died, 1723.

Beardesley, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, July 1669: Caution, £6, received 1 July 1669.
Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1669, fil. Ric. de Tamworth, Warw. gen. 18.

Broughton, Sampson Shelton.

Admitted Commensalis, July 1669: Caution, £10, received (Joseph Shelden) 3 August 1669: paid fee to Library, £7, e civ. Lond. arm.
Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1669–70, fil. R. de London, gen. 18.
Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1677.

Tyrer, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, July 1669: Caution, £6, received (John) 14 Dec. 1669.
Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1669–70, cler. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 10 April 1673.
Rector of Hope Mansell, Heref. 1678.

[Three Commensales and Sixteen Commoners admitted, 1669–70, viz.:

Bromley, commensalis.	Ridler.
Ashe, commensalis.	Clerke.
Horton, commensalis.	Caldicott.
Loyd.	Burrington.
Dyer, sen.	Bayly.
Dyer, jun.	Williams.
Mills.	Twittee.
Ireland.	Hussey.
Teringham.	Higford.
	Read.]

Worrell, Richard.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received (Thomas) 18 Oct. 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 19 Nov. 1669, fil. R. de Marlborough, Wilts, paup. 17.

Carpenter Exhibitioner, 16 Oct. 1669, in place of John Brentnall.

Place filled up, 17 Nov. 1674, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 14 June 1673: M.A. 3 July 1677.

Vicar of Brimpton, 1674: Rector of Wasing, Berks, 1718.

Lloyd, Francis.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 25 Oct. 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 3 Dec. 1669, fil. J. de Llangondale, Carnarv. gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 13 Oct. 1671: M.A. 4 July 1674.

Dyer, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 22 Nov. 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1669, fil. Ric. de Malborough, Devon, gen. 19.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1674.

Dyer, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 22 Nov. 1669.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Nov. 1669, fil. Ric. de Malborough, Devon, gen. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 14 June 1673.

Elected Fellow, 21 Oct. 1673, of Yard, Devon.

Mills, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 14 Dec. 1669.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 2 April 1669, fil. Rob. de Chelsfield, Kent, cler. 16.

Ireland, Joshua.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 17 Nov. 1669.

1669 Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1669, fil. R. de Adbrington, Salop, gen. 17.
Called to the Bar, Gray's Inn, 1678: Bencher, 1706.

Terringham, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1669: Caution, £6, received 11 Dec. 1669.
Matric. Oriel, 11 Dec. 1669, fil. F. de Winchington, Bucks, gen. 16.
Buried at Winchendon, 28 March 1705.

670. **Ridler, John.**

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 22 Jan. 1669–70.
Matric. Oriel, 18 Feb. 1669–70, fil. Nath. de Beesly, Gloc. gen. 17.
Son of Nathaniel Ridler, of Edgeworth, near Bisley, Gloc.

Clerke, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 26 April 1670.
Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1669–70, fil. S. T. P. 16.
B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1673.
Perhaps son of Edward Clarke, of Hart Hall, D.D. 1660, Prebendary of Rochester, 1670.

Caldicott, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 27 April 1670.
Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1669–70, fil. Will. Cestr. gen. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1673: M.A. Brasenose, 3 June 1676.
Fellow of Brasenose. Died at Oxford, 26 Nov. 1676. (Gutch, Hist. Coll. and Halls, 378.)

Burrington, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 22 March 1669–70.
Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1669–70, fil. Gilb. de Crediton, Devon, gen. 17.
B.A. Exeter, 20 Nov. 1673.

Bayly, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 4 Oct. 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1669–70, fil. R. de Itchinghampton, Wilts, pleb. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1673: M.A. 27 May 1676.

Rector of Sutton Veney, Wilts, 1680. Died, 3 April 1716. Buried at Sutton Veney (M. I.).

Williams, Theophilus.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 27 April 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 11 May 1670, fil. Hug. de Tring, Herts, cler. 17.

Rector of East Harling, Norf. 1678: of Thetford S. Peter, 1686: of Bridgham, Norf. 1692.

Twitty, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 9 June 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 11 May 1670, fil. Tho. de Chissleton, Wilts, cler. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 20 Jan. 1673–4: M.A. Alban Hall, 6 Feb. 1676–7.

Recommended by the King for election to a Fellowship, 28 Jan. 1673–4: recommendation withdrawn, 13 Feb. 1673–4, on the Bishop of Lincoln's intervention.

Hussey, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 20 April 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1670, fil. Tho. de Blandford, Dorset, gen. 16.

Bromley, Henry.

Admitted Commensalis, 1670: Caution, £10, received 22 April 1670: gave a piece of plate, exchanged 1726 for two half-pint cups, with the inscription 'Coll. Oriel. 'hoc et alterum dedit Henricus Bromley, armig. in 'comitat. Vigorn. hujus Coll. Commensalis.'

1670. Matric. Oriel, 11 May 1670, fil. Hen. de Upton on Severn, Worc. arm. 16.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1673, son and heir of Henry Bromley.

Ashe, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1670: Caution, £10, received 22 April 1670: paid fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Jac. Ashe, de Fyfield, Wilts.

Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1671, fil. Jac. de Fyfield, Wilts, gen. 18.

Sat for Westbury, in the Parliament held at Oxford in March 1680–1.

Jones, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 11 May 1670.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Nov. 1670, in place of Owen Lloyd.

Place filled up (John), 4 Aug. 1674, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1673: M.A. 27 May 1676.

Higford, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received 25 May 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 1 July 1670, fil. J. de Alderton, Gloc. arm. 18.

Saunders, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 18 June 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1670, fil. J. de Goudhurst, Kent, pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 June 1670, in place of William Wetherell.

Place filled up, 30 April 1672, 'recedentis.'

Horton, Christopher.

Admitted Commensalis, 1670: Caution, £10, received

9 July 1670: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Walt. Horton de Catton, Derb. arm.

Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1670, fil. Walt. de Catton, Derb. arm. 17.

Died, 9 Oct. 1707.

Read, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1670: Caution, £6, received (Richard) 24 Oct. 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1670, fil. J. de Havant, Hants, cler. 18.

B.A. Trinity, 16 May 1674: M.A. 15 May 1683: D.D. 30 Oct. 1694.

[Three Commensales and thirteen Commoners admitted, 1670–1, viz.:

Keat, commensalis.	Holder.
Hampson, commensalis.	Cressett.
Rudyerd, commensalis.	Holbrooke.
Waterman.	Dowle.
Stone.	Guise.
Foster.	Lloyd.
Berkley.	Hill.
Webb.	Long.]

Waterman, Blandy.

Admitted Commoner, Oct. 1670: Caution, £6, received 3 Oct. 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Dec. 1670, fil. J. de Kintbury, Berks, gen. 16.

Salter, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, Oct. 1670: Caution, 50*s*., received 3 Oct. 1670.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1670, fil. Tho. de Newbury, Berks, paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 June 1670–1, in place of Charles Cook.

Place filled up, 17 Nov. 1674, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1674: M.A. 4 July 1677.

1670. Keate, John.

Admitted Commensalis, Oct. 1670: Caution, £10, received 24 Jan. 1670–1: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. nat. max. Edwardi Keate, de Lockings, Berks, arm.

Matric. Oriel, 28 Oct. 1670, fil. Edw. de Lockins, Berks, arm. 17.

Hampson, Dennis.

Admitted Commensalis, 1670: name entered on Buttery Book, Oct. 1670.

Afterwards Sir Dennis Hampson, of Taplow Court, Bucks, Baronet. Gave thirty lime trees planted in the College Grove, Nov. 1681, and three planted between the Grove and the Ball Court. Died, 1719.

Stone, John.

Admitted Commoner, Nov. 1670: Caution, £6, received 1670–1.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Oct. 1670, fil. Clifton, de Marston S. Lawrence, cler. 18.

Buried in the College Chapel, 14 March 1672–3. (Gutch, Hist. Coll. and Halls, 136.)

Foster, Philip.

Admitted Commoner, Dec. 1670: Caution, £6, received 14 Dec. 1670.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 24 July 1668, fil. Will. de London, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1672.

Elected Fellow, 19 Oct. 1672, of the City of London.

Holloway, Charles.

Entered as Servitor, Dec. 1670: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1670–1.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Dec. 1670, fil. Franc. de Oxon, paup. 16.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 14 Oct. 1671, in place of John Ford.

Place filled up, 6 Aug. 1672, 'recedentis.'

1671. **Berkeley, Richard.**

Admitted Commoner, March 1670–1: Caution, £6, received 18 Oct. 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 2 March 1670–1, fil. Rob. de Rencombe, Gloc. gen. 16.

B.A. Hart Hall, 13 March 1675–6: M.A. 27 June 1677.

Webb, John.

Admitted Commoner, March 1670–1: Caution, £6, received 1670–1.

Matric. Oriel, 4 March 1670–1, fil. Joh. de Civ. Gloc. gen. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1674: M.A. 26 June 1677.

Scholar of Winchester 1660, of Winterbourne Dauntsey, aged 14: nominated by King Charles II.

Holder, William.

Admitted Commoner, March 1670–1: Caution, £6, received 24 May 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1670–1, fil. S. de Morton, Gloc. gen. 16.

B.A. Magdalen Hall, 11 Nov. 1674: M.A. 30 June 1677.

Cressett, James.

Admitted Commoner, April 1671: Caution, £6, received 10 April 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1671, fil. Jac. de Cound, Salop, cler. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1674: M.A. 26 June 1677: incorporated at Cambridge 1686.

Holbrooke, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, April 1671: Caution, £6, received 22 May 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 14 April 1671, fil. Edw. de Forton, Salop, cler. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1674.

1671. **Wills, Thomas.**

Entered as Servitor, April 1671: Caution, 50*s.*, received 26 Oct. 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 14 April 1671, fil. Will. de Cleeve Prior, Worc. cler. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1674.

Rudyard, Benjamin.

Admitted Commensalis, April 1671: Caution, £10, received 13 May 1671: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Westwood Hay, Berks, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1671, fil. Will. de West Woodhay, Berks, arm. 15.

Married Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Benjamin Maddocks, of Wormley, Herts, Bart. Died 19 Nov. 1717: buried in S. Andrew's Holborn. His son Benjamin matriculated at Wadham, 1704.

Guise, John.

Admitted Commoner, May 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 12 May 1671, fil. Joh. de Ablourds Court, Gloc. arm. 16.

B.A. Corpus, 19 Jan. 1674–5: M.A. 21 Feb. 1677–8.

Sometime of Aleppo: died c. 1687.

Dowle, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, May 1671: name entered on Buttery Book, May 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 24 May 1671, fil. Clem. de Gloc. pleb. 16.

Lloyd, Rice.

Admitted Commoner, June 1671: Caution, £6, received 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 3 July 1671, gen. fil. 16.

One Richard Lloyd, B.A. S. Mary Hall, 15 Oct. 1673: M.A. 1 June 1676.

Hill, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, July 1671: Caution, £6, received 29 Dec. 1671.

Matric. Oriel, 5 Dec. 1671, fil. Will. de Teddington, Midd., gen. 16.

Long, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, July 1671: Caution, £6, received 14 March 1671–2.

Matric. Exeter, 15 July 1671, fil. Tho. de Exon. cler.

B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1675: M.A. 29 Jan. 1677–8.

Rector of Plymtree, Devon, 1680: Canon of Exeter, 1690.

[Five Commensales, and seven Commoners, admitted 1671–2, viz.:

Curson, commensalis.	Levinge.
Tracy, commensalis.	Standish.
Davenant, commensalis.	Halford.
Head, commensalis.	Turner.
Wilbraham, commensalis.	Warren.
Jermin.	Dalby.]

Purefoy, Sir Henry.

Commensalis, 6 Oct. 1671: Caution, £10, received 22 Oct. 1671: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Wadley, Berks, Baronet: gave a tankard, weighing 89 oz. 15 dwts., exchanged 1806, for a cruet stand.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Nov. 1671, de Wadley, Berks, Baronettus, 17.

Created a Baronet, 4 Dec. 1662. Died, 19 August 1686.

Curson, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 6 Oct. 1671: Caution, £10, received 20 Oct. 1671: paid Fee to Library, £7, filius unigenitus Tho. Curson, Baronetti.

Matric. Oriel, 11 Nov. 1671, fil. Tho. de Waterperry, Oxon, Baronetti, 14.

Succeeded his father as second Baronet, 1681. Died, Dec. 1727.

Price, John.

Entered as Servitor, 16 Oct. 1671: Caution 50*s*., received 29 March 1672.

1671. Matric. Oriel, 17 Nov. 1671, fil. Tho. de Hasfield, Gloc. paup. 19.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 March 1671–2, in place of Thomas Williamson.
Place filled up, 13 March 1675–6, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 4 June 1675: M.A. 27 June 1681.
Vicar of Hasfield, Gloc. 1684.

Jermyn, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 29 Nov. 1671: Caution, £6, received 9 Dec. 1671.
Matric. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1671, fil. Tho. de Rumford, Essex, gen. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 4 June 1675.

Levinge, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 2 Dec. 1671: Caution, £6, received 15 April 1672.
Matric. Oriel, 19 April 1672, fil. Tho. de Sheepy, Leic. gen. 17.

1672. **Standish, Richard.**

Admitted Commoner, 3 Feb. 1671–2: Caution, £6, received 13 March 1671–2.
Matric. Oriel, 27 March 1672, fil. R. de Moreton Pinkney, Northants, pleb. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1675.

Tracy, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 11 March 1671–2: Caution, £10, received 15 Oct. 1672: paid Fee to Library, £7, son of Robert, Viscount Tracy.
Matric. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1672, fil. R. de Tudington, Gloc. Vice Com. 17.
A Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Resigned, 1726. Died, 11 Sept. 1735. One of the Judges at the trial of the cause, Edmunds v. Bishop of Lincoln, 1726.

Davenant, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 15 March 1671–2: Caution, £10,

received 15 July 1672: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of John Davenant, Esquire, of Langford, Wilts.

Matric. Oriel, 3 July 1672, fil. Joh. de Langford, Dorset, arm. 17.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1675.

Taylor, John.

Entered as Servitor, 16 March 1671–2: Caution 50*s.*, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1671–2, fil. Joh. de Payneswick, Gloc. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 April 1672, in place of Thomas Saunders.

Place filled up, 11 Jan. 1676–7, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1675: M.A. 3 July 1678.

Vicar of Coleby, 17 Oct. 1678.

Halford, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 13 April 1672: Caution, £6, received 15 April 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 19 April 1672, fil. Steph. de New-house, Leic. gen. 19.

Turner, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 13 April 1672: Caution, £6, received 15 April 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1672, gen. fil.

Kent, Stephen.

Entered as Servitor, 16 May 1672: Caution, 50*s.*, received 19 Oct. 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 20 May 1672, fil. Tho. de Warmingham, Chesh. paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 June 1672, in place of John Wright.

Place filled up, 21 June 1676, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 18 Jan. 1675–6.

1672. Warren, David.

Admitted Commoner, 17 May 1672: Caution, £6, received 21 June 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 17 May 1672, fil. Joh. de Greet, Gloc. gen. 18.

Lord of the Manor of Hinton, Gloc. jure uxoris. Entered at Middle Temple, 1678.

Dalby, John.

Admitted Commoner, 15 June 1672: Caution, £6, received 20 June 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 21 June 1672, fil. T. de Radcliffe, Midd. gen. 18.

Head, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 2 July 1672: Caution £10, received 12 July 1672: paid Fee to Library, £7, filius unigenitus Thome Head, generosi, de Langly, Berks.

Matric. New Inn Hall, 9 May 1672, fil. Tho. de Langley, Berks, 16.

Palmer, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, 8 July 1672: Caution, 50*s*., received 28 Oct. 1672.

Matric. Oriel, 10 July 1672, fil Rob. de Ailesbury, Bucks, paup. 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 6 Aug. 1672, in place of Charles Holloway.

Place filled up, 20 March 1678–9, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 20 April 1676: M.A. 7 July 1681.

Perhaps Vicar of Coleby, and died 1682.

Wilbraham, Ralph.

Admitted Commensalis, 13 July 1672: Caution, £10, received 22 July 1672: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Peter Wilbraham, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1672, fil. Pet. de Dorfold, Chesh. arm. 16.

Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710, being then of Dorfold, Cheshire, Esquire. Died, 19 Oct. 1722.

1673. [Two Commensales, and seven Commoners admitted, 1672–3, viz.:

Archer, commensalis.	Horton.
Weneman, commensalis.	Dilk.
Colt.	Astley.
Archer.	Cowslade.
	Wright.]

Doidge, Leonard.

Entered as Servitor, 1672–3: Caution, 50*s*., received 4 Feb. 1672–3.

Matric. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1672–3, fil. Andr. de Thrusselton, Devon, paup. 19.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 17 April 1673, in place of John Bowdler.

Place filled up (Dudley Exhibitioner), 16 Feb. 1676–7, 'defuncti.'

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1676.

Died 1677: buried in S. Mary's.

Archer, Simon.

Admitted Commensalis, 1672–3: Caution, £10, received 25 April 1673: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Upper Tysoe, Warwick, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1672–3, fil. Humfr. de Tysoe Superiori, Warw. gen. 18.

Malins, Williams.

Entered as Servitor, 1672–3: Caution, 50*s*., received 6 Feb. 1672–3.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1672–3, fil. Mart. de Tysoe Inferiori, Warw. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner (Thomas), 7 Nov. 1673, in place of John Oakes.

1678. Place filled up, 28 March 1677, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1676: M.A. 9 July 1679.

Wenman, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1673: Caution, £10, received 28 May 1673: paid Fee to Library, £7.
Matric. Oriel, 27 June 1673, fil. Franc. de Caswell, Oxon, Baronetti, 15.
Gave to the College in 1679 a tankard with cover, weighing 100 oz. 5 dwts, 'ex dono Richardi Wenman 'filii et haeredis Francisci Wenman *Equitis* et 'Baronetti de Casswell in Com. Oxon.'
Sat for Brackley in the Parliaments of 1679, 1680–1, 1685, and in the Convention Parliament of 1688–9. Succeeded his father as second Baronet; succeeded his great uncle Philip, as fourth Viscount Wenman, in the peerage of Ireland. Died 1691.

Colt, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 31 Jan. 1672–3.
Matric. Oriel, 11 March 1672–3, fil. Geo. de Shotover, Oxon, gen. 18.
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1676: M.A. 23 June 1679.

Cowling, John.

Entered as Servitor, 1673: Caution, 50*s*., received 14 March 1672–3.
Matric. Oriel, 14 March 1672–3, fil. Geo. de East Harptree, Somers. pleb. 17.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 April 1673, in place of Robert Hyett.
Place filled up, 15 July 1675, 'defuncti.'
Buried in the College Chapel.

Archer, Andrew.

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 25 April 1673.

Matric. Oriel, 6 Feb. 1672–3, fil. Humfr. de Tysoe Superiori, Warw. gen. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1676: M.A. 23 June 1679.

Horton, Walter.

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 3 March 1672–3.
B.A. Oriel, 1 Feb. 1675–6: M.A. 10 Dec. 1678.
Vicar of Walton on Trent, Derb. 1680. Canon of Lichfield 1693.

Dilke, Fisher.

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 12 May 1673.
Matric. Oriel, 12 May 1673, fil. Sam. de Haselor, Staff. gen. 18.
Admitted Commensalis, 1677: Caution, £10, received 25 May 1678: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Samuel Dilke, gent.
Entered at Middle Temple, 1679, of Wolston, Warw. Assumed the name of Wentworth. Died, 1710.

Astley, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 27 July 1673
Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1673, fil. J. de Woolvey, Warw. gen. 19.
Entered at Middle Temple, 1674.

Bromehall, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1673, fil. Pet. de Middlewich, Chesh. paup. 19. (Bromham in Subscription Book.)

Cowslade, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, 1673: Caution, £6, received 21 Oct. 1673.
Matric. Oriel, 16 July 1673, fil. Tho. de Newbury, Berks, gen. 15.
Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1682: Bencher, 1708.

1673. [Six Commensales and five Commoners admitted, 1673–4, viz.:

Commensales.	Commoners.
d° Fr. Warre.	Lloyd.
Worsley.	Barcroft.
Talbot.	Horton.
Pleydall.	Gould.
Owen.	Hodson.]
Selwyn.	

Worsley, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 26 Sept. 1673: Caution, £10, received 10 Feb. 1673–4: paid Fee to Library, £7. fil. nat. max. Edw. Eq. aur. de Gatcombe in Ins. Vecti.

Matric. Oriel, 5 Dec. 1673. fil. nat. max. Edw. ex Ins. Vecti Eq. 17.

Died, 1727.

Jelfe, William.

Entered as Servitor, 22 Oct. 1673: Caution, 50s., received 18 Nov. 1673.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1673. fil. Tho. de Sandhurst, Gloc. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 Feb. 1673–4, in place of d° Gilbert.

Place filled up, 5 March 1677–8, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 June 1677: M.A. 15 June 1680.

Vicar of Tirley, Gloc. 1681.

Lloyd, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 27 Nov. 1673.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Dec. 1673, fil. Humfr. Ep. Bang. 18.

Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710, being then of the Inner Temple.

1674. **Barcroft, John.**

Admitted Commoner, 2 Jan. 1673–4: Caution, £6, received 19 March 1673–4.

Matric. Oriel. 20 March 1673–4. fil. J. de Westminster arm. 17.

Talbot, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 16 Jan. 1673–4: Caution, £10, received 2 July 1674: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of William Talbot, of Whittington, Staff. gent.

Matric. Oriel, 28 March 1674, fil. Will. de Lichfield, Staff. gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1677: M.A. 23 June 1680: D.D. (by diploma) 8 Aug. 1699.

Dean of Worcester, 1691–1715. Bishop of Oxford, 24 Sept. 1699. Bishop of Salisbury, 23 April 1715. Bishop of Durham, 7 Nov. 1722. Died, 10 Oct. 1730. (Athenae. iv. 507: Fasti. ii. 372.)

Pearse, John.

Entered on Buttery Book, as Commensalis, 16 Jan. 1673–4.

Pleydell, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 27 Feb. 1673–4: Caution, £10, received 3 April 1674: paid Fee to Library, £7, son of Robert Pleydall, of Amny S. Cross, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 3 April 1674, fil. R. de Anna Sanctae Crucis, Gloc. arm. 16.

Son of Robert Pleydell, of Amney Crucis, by Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. John Saunders, Provost 1644–52.

Wykes, Solomon.

Entered as Servitor, 27 Feb. 1673–4: Caution, 50*s.*, received 7 March 1673–4.

Matric. Oriel, 6 March 1673–4, fil. Steph. de Ashburton, Devon, paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 4 Aug. 1674, in place of John Jones.

Place filled up, 11 June 1678, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1677.

Gould, John.

Admitted Commoner, 13 March 1673–4: Caution, £6, received 19 March 1673–4.

1674. Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1674, fil. Will. de Alston, Wilts, gen. 16.

Horton, Alexander.

Admitted Commoner, 21 March 1673–4: Caution, £6, received 2 July 1674.

Matric. Oriel, 21 May 1674, fil. Will. de Catton, Derb. arm. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 4 Dec. 1677: M.A. S. John's, Camb. 1681.

Rector of Kelshall, Herts, 1688.

Hodson, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 31 March 1674: Caution, £6, received 3 April 1674.

Matric. Oriel, 3 April 1674, fil. Dan. de Northampton, M.D. 17.

Stevens, Joseph.

Entered as Servitor, 31 March 1674: Caution, 50*s.*, received 16 Nov. 1674.

Matric. Queen's 1 April 1674, fil. Ric. de Kemble, Wilts. pleb. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Nov. 1674, in place of d^s Salter.

Place filled up, 12 June 1678, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1677: M.A. 30 June 1680.

Rector of Siddington, Gloc. 1682.

Selwyn, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 11 April 1674: Caution, £10, received 16 April 1674: paid Fee to Library, £7, fil. Will. de Madson, Gloc. arm.

Matric. Oriel, 11 April 1674, fil. Will. de Gloc., arm. 16.

Sat in Parliament for Gloster, 1698–1701. Major-General in the Army. Died, 6 April 1702.

Owen, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 11 April 1674: Caution, £10, received 15 April 1674: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of William Owen, of Porkington, Salop, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 20 April 1674, fil. Will. de Porkington, Salop, arm. 15.

Knighted, 16 July 1678. Sat in Parliament for Merioneth,

March 1680–1: for Carnarvon, 1689–98. Died, 30 March 1698.

Davies, John.

Entered as Servitor, 9 June 1674: Caution, 50*s.*, received 9 June 1674: repaid 17 June.

Perhaps matric. Jesus, 30 May 1674, fil. David Hughes, de Llanerchayron, Cardigan, paup. 21: B.A. Jesus, 17 Jan. 1677–8.

Eggington, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, 14 Aug. 1674: Caution, 50*s.*, received 29 Oct. 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Nov. 1674, fil. Ric. de Tamworth, Staff. paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 Nov. 1674, in place of d^s^ Worrall.

Place filled up, 22 Oct. 1677, 'sponte recedentis.'

Warre, Sir Francis.

Admitted Commensalis, 24 Aug. 1674: Caution, £10, received 15 Aug. 1674: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Hestercombe, Somers. Baronet.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1674, fil. Joh. de Hestercombe, Somers. Baronettus, 15.

Son of Sir John Warre, Knight, admitted, 1654. Created a Baronet, 2 June 1673. Sat in Parliament for Bridgwater, 1685–98: for Taunton, 1701–15. Died, 1 Dec. 1718.

[Eight admissions 1674–5, viz.:

Scudamore, commensalis.	Cocks.
Rogers.	Hill.
Clavering.	Drake.
Walker.	Pleydall.]

Lloyd, John.

Entered as Commensalis, 2 Oct. 1674: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Rhuwedog, co. Merioneth, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1674, fil. Ludov. de Rheweydog, Merion. gen. 16.

1674. Rogers, William.

Admitted Commoner, 9 Oct. 1674: Caution, £6, received 18 Nov. 1674.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1674, fil. Ric. de Dowdeswell, Gloc. gen. 17.

A Master in Chancery. Died, 9 April 1734: buried at Dowdeswell.

Clavering, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 26 Nov. 1674: Caution, £6, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Nov. 1674, fil. Tho. de Piddle Hinton, Dorset, cler. 18.

Fellow of King's College, Cambridge: B.A. Camb. 1679: M.A. 1683.

Rector of Winterbourne Stockland, Dorset, 1682. Died, 2 June 1735. Buried at Winterbourne (M. I.).

1675. Walker, William.

Admitted Commoner, 29 Jan. 1674–5: Caution, £6, received 23 April 1675.

Matric. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1674–5, fil. Hen. de Chatham, Kent, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1678.

Elected Fellow, 20 Oct. 1680, from Chatham.

Scudamore, Ambrose.

Admitted Commensalis, 16 Feb. 1674–5: Caution, £10, received 15 Feb. 1674–5: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of John Scudamore, of Kentchurch, Heref. Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1674–5, fil. Joh. de Kentchurch, Heref. arm. 17.

Buried at Kentchurch, 22 July 1700.

Cocks, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 19 Feb. 1674–5: Caution, £6, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1674–5, fil. Ric. de Dumbleton, Gloc. arm. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1678: M.A. Brasenose, 6 June 1681: D.D. 7 June 1695.

Fellow of Brasenose. Rector of Great Rollwright, Oxon, 1695: of Woodstock, 1715. Chaplain to the First Regiment of Guards. Chancellor of Gloster. Succeeded his brother as third Baronet, Oct. 1726. Died, 9 Feb. 1735–6.

Coleman, John.

Entered as Servitor, 19 Feb. 1674–5: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1674–5, fil. Humfr. de Bampton, Devon, paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 13 March 1675–6, in place of John Price.

Place filled up, 9 May 1679, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1678.

Stockwell, Daniel.

Entered as Servitor, 13 March 1674–5: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1 May 1675.

Matric. Oriel, 12 March 1674–5, fil. Tho. de Newbury, Berks, paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 June 1676, in place of Stephen Kent.

Place filled up, 20 Nov. 1678, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1678.

Vicar of Shalbourne, Berks, 1682.

Austin, Thomas.

Entered on Buttery Book as Servitor, 19 March 1674–5: removed Feb. 1675–6.

Hill, William.

Admitted Commoner, 9 April 1675: Caution, £6, received 10 April 1675.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1675, fil. Will. de Hammersmith, Midd. gen. 17.

1675. Knighted, 23 July 1682.

Gave a pair of altar candlesticks to the College Chapel in 1685, at a cost of £31 8*s.*, being then the College tenant of Dean and Chalford, Oxon.

Drake, William.

Admitted Commoner, 29 May 1675: Caution, £6, received 31 May 1675: returned same day.

Matric. Oriel, 4 June 1675, fil. Joh. de Ash in parochia Musbury, Devon, Baronetti, 16.

B.A. Corpus, 22 May 1679: M.A. 6 March 1682–3.

Knighted, 13 March 1684–5. Succeeded his brother as fourth Baronet. Sat in Parliament for Honiton, 1690–1715. Returned also for Dartmouth in 1713. Died, 28 Feb. 1715–16.

Shipton, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, 18 June 1675: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 16 July 1675, fil. Joh. de Civ. Gloc. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 Feb. 1676–7, in place of Leonard Doidge.

Place filled up, 9 Dec. 1679, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 8 May 1679.

Rector of Sudeley, Gloc. 1707.

Perkins, Joseph.

Entered as Servitor, 14 July 1675: Caution, 50*s.*, received 19 July 1675.

Matric. Oriel, 16 July 1675, fil. Geo. de Slimbridge, Gloc. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 July 1675, in place of John Cowling.

Place filled up, 9 April 1681, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 8 May 1679.

Pleydell, John.

Admitted Commoner, 16 July 1675: Caution, £6, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 16 July 1675, fil. Ric. de Choldrey, Berks, gen. 19.

[Ten admissions, 1675–6, viz.:

Bacon.	Barry.
Martyn.	Wyrall.
Parkes.	Browne.
Eyance.	Beard.
Kirkam.	Monke.]

Lewis, William.

Entered as Servitor, 21 Sept. 1675: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1675.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Nov. 1675, fil. Sam. de Llandough, Glam. paup. 20.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 29 July 1676, in place of William Stephens.

Place filled up, 20 Oct. 1679, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1697 (by Decree of Convocation): M.A. 2 July 1698.

Bacon, William.

Admitted Commoner, 25 Nov. 1675: Caution, £6, received 10 March 1676–7.

Matric. Oriel, 26 Nov. 1675, fil. Will. de Maunsel, Somers. gen. 16.

Martin, James.

Admitted Commoner, 22 Dec. 1675, being then B.A.: Caution, £6, received 1675.

Matric. Exeter, 14 July 1671, fil. Edw. de Clifton, Devon, pleb. 18.

B.A. Hart Hall, 22 April 1675.

Rector of Stowford, Devon, 1675.

1676. **Parkes, John.**

Admitted Commoner, 16 Feb. 1675–6: Caution, £6, received 1675–6.

Matric. S. Edm. Hall, 10 July 1672, fil. J. de Eydon, Northants, cler. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1676.

1676. Eyans, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 26 Feb. 1675–6: Caution, £6, received 1675–6.

Matric. Oriel (Eyanson), 2 March 1675–6, fil. Ric. de Enstone, Oxon, gen. 16.

Admitted Commensalis, 12 Aug. 1678: Caution, £10, received 6 Dec. 1678: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Enstone, Esquire.

Died, 29 July 1709, aet. 51. Buried at Enstone.

Kirkham, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 3 March 1675–6: Caution, £6, received 28 Oct. 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 10 March 1675–6, fil. H. de Staunton, Gloc. cler. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 20 Nov. 1679.

Son of Henry Kirkham, entered 1649.

Vicar of Stanway, Gloc. 1699.

Barry, Vincent.

Admitted Commoner, 1 April 1676: Caution, £6, received 16 Jan. 1676–7.

Matric. Oriel, 23 March 1676–7, fil. Vincent de Hampton Gay, Oxon, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 19 Feb. 1679–80: M.A. 20 June 1683.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1682. Vicar of Fulham, Midd. 1691.

Worrell, Jephthah.

Admitted Commoner, 19 April 1676: Caution, £6, received 1676.

Browne, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 3 May 1676: Caution, £6, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1676, fil. R. de Leigh, Gloc. gen. 17.

Lewis, Miles.

Entered as Servitor, 28 June 1676: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1676, fil. Miles, de Pen Tyrch, Glam. paup. 20.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 Jan. 1676–7, in place of John Taylor.

Place filled up, 3 June 1678, 'sponte recedentis.'

Beard, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1676: Caution, £10, received 1676: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Thomas Beard, of Hurst, Sussex, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1676, fil. Tho. de Hurst, Sussex, arm. 17.

Monk, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1676: Caution, £10, received 1676: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of John Monke, of Huston Hall, Storington, Sussex, gent.

Matric. Oriel, 20 Oct. 1676, fil. Joh. de Storington, Sussex, gen. 17.

[Seven admissions, 1676–7, viz:

Somers.	Bell.
Dod.	Gardener.
Wilbraham.	Cox.
	Minshall.]

Ellis, James.

Entered as Servitor, 6 Oct. 1676: Caution, 50*s.*, received 21 Oct. 1676.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1676, fil. Fran. de Oswestry, Salop, paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 March 1677, in place of Thomas Malins.

Place filled up, 20 April 1681, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1680–1: M.A. 6 July 1688.

1676. Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710, being then of Thistleworth.
Kept a school at Isleworth (Thistleworth), Middlesex. (Hearne: Oxf. Hist. Soc. ii. 19; vii. 9.)

Somers, Paul.

Admitted Commoner, 19 Oct. 1676: Caution, £6, received 20 Oct. 1676.
Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1676, fil. Joh. de Brockworth, Gloc. cler. 18.
B.A. Oriel, 15 June 1680.

1677. **Johnson, Thomas.**

Entered as Servitor, 7 Feb. 1676–7: Caution, 50*s.*, received 8 Feb. 1676–7.
Matric. Oriel, 29 (!) Feb. 1676–7, fil. Ric. de Middleton, Durham, paup. 16.
B.A. Corpus, 21 Oct. 1680: M.A. 21 Feb. 1683–4.
Scholar of Corpus, 1 Dec. 1677, from Durham.
Died, 19 Dec. 1685: buried in the Cloister, at Corpus, (M. I.). Administration granted in Cur. Canc. 26 Jan. 1686–7.

Dod, Randolph.

Admitted Commoner, 8 Feb. 1676–7: Caution, £6, received 16 Feb. 1676–7.
Matric. Oriel, 23 March 1676–7, fil. R. de Edge, Chesh. arm. 17.
Died, 1686.

Wilbraham, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, 24 Feb. 1676–7: Caution, £6, received 3 April 1677.
Matric. Oriel, 6 April 1677, fil. Pet. de Acton, Chesh. arm. 16.
B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1680: M.A. Brasenose, 20 June 1683.
Fellow of Brasenose. Rector of Fobbing, and of East Tilbury, Essex, 1687.

Minshall, Christopher.

Admitted Commensalis, 6 March 1676–7: Caution, £10, received 23 Oct. 1677: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of John Minshall, of Sussex, gentleman.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Oct. 1677, fil. Joh. de Storrington, Sussex, gen. 17.

Markley, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, 9 March 1676–7: Caution, £6, received 5 April 1677.

Matric. Oriel, 6 April 1677, fil. Tho. de Winchcombe, Gloc. cler. 14.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 March 1677–8 in place of d° Jelfe.

Place filled up, 25 April 1683, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1680.

Son of Thomas Markley, incumbent of Winchcombe. Vicar of Longdon, Worc. 1691.

Abrahall, George[1].

Bell, William.

Admitted Commoner, 6 April 1677: Caution, £6, received 15 May 1677.

Matric. Oriel, 23 March 1676–7, fil. Will. de Sandhurst, Gloc. gen. 15.

Died, 27 Sept. 1706: buried at Sandhurst.

Blount, Henry.

Entered as Servitor, 3 May 1677: Caution, 50*s*., received 18 May 1677.

Matric. Oriel, 23 May 1677, fil Tho. de Bridgenorth, Salop, paup. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Oct. 1677, in place of Samuel Eggington.

Place filled up, 26 June 1682, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 20 June 1681.

[1] One George Abrahall is entered as matriculating at Oriel, 23 March 1676–7, fil. Geo. de Foye, Hereford, gen. 19: but there is probably an error as to his College: his name appears in the Subscription Book as of Christ Church.

1677. **Cocks, Richard.**

Admitted Commensalis, 7 May 1677: Caution, £10, received 8 May 1677: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Richard Cockes, of Dumbleton, Gloc. Esquire.

Collins, Richard.

Entered as Servitor, 16 July 1677: Caution, 50*s.*, received 2 Aug. 1677.

Matric. Oriel, 20 July 1677, fil. Tho. de Aton, Bucks, paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 3 June 1678, in place of Miles Lewis.

Place filled up, 10 July 1679, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. New College, 11 May 1681.

Gardener, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 17 Sept. 1677: Caution, £6, received 16 Jan. 1677–8.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Oct. 1677, fil. Isaac de Covent Garden, Midd. gen. 18.

B.A. All Souls, 14 June 1681: M.A. 5 May 1685.

[Nine admissions, 1677–8, viz.:

Dilke.	Coxwell.
Griffiths.	Trist.
Horne.	Hole.
Theed.	Stiles.
	Sandford.]

Pixell, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, 12 Oct. 1677: Caution, 50*s.*, received 5 Nov. 1677.

Matric. Oriel, 30 Oct. 1677, fil. Tho. de Kinfare, Staff. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 11 June 1678, in place of d^s^ Wykes.

Place filled up, 16 July 1683, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 20 June 1681.

Rector of S. Helen's, Worcester, 1686.

Sandford, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 16 Oct. 1677: Caution, £10, received 23 Oct. 1677: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Robert Sandford, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 24 Oct. 1677, fil. Rob. de Sandford, Salop, arm. 17.

Dunstall, John.

Entered as Servitor, 8 Nov. 1677: Caution, 50*s.*, received 1 Feb. 1677–8.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Feb. 1677–8, fil. Tho. de Hurst, Sussex, pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 June 1678, in place of d° Stephen.

Place filled up, 9 Oct. 1684, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1681: M.A. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1686.

Rector of New Timber, Sussex, 1686: Rector of South Stoke, Sussex, 1706.

1678. **Dilke, Thomas.**

Admitted Commoner, 17 Jan. 1677–8: Caution, £6, received 18 March 1677–8.

Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1677–8, fil. Sam. de Haselor, Staff. gen. 16.

Sometime in the Army. A poet and playwright.

Griffiths, Alexander.

Admitted Commoner, 22 Feb. 1677–8: Commensalis, 5 July 1678: paid Fee to Library, £7.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Feb. 1677–8, fil. Cadwallader, de S. Julian, Salop, gen. 24.

Williams, John.

Entered as Servitor, 25 Feb. 1677–8: Caution, 50*s.*, received 26 Feb. 1677–8.

Matric. Oriel, 1 March 1677–8, fil. Edw. de Llanvihangell, Cardigan, paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 8 Aug. 1681, in place of Richard Hickson.

1678. Place filled up, 27 May 1687, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 4 March 1683–4.

Horne, Samuel.

Admitted Commoner, 7 March 1677–8: Caution, £6, received same day.
Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1677–8, fil. Sam. de Brede, Sussex, cler. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 3 Nov. 1681: M.A. 3 June 1684.
Vicar of Fairlight, Sussex, 1684: Rector of Brede, 1686.

Theed, John.

Admitted Commoner, 8 March 1677–8: Caution, £6, received 18 Oct. 1678.
Matric. Oriel, 4 March 1677–8, fil. Tho. de Billington, Bucks, pleb. 16.
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1681: M.A. 3 June 1684.
Master of the Free Grammar School, Berkhampstead, 1700. Vicar of Marsworth, Bucks, 1692. Died 24 Aug. 1734.

Coxwell, Henry.

Admitted Commoner, 14 March 1677–8: Caution, £6, received 7 June 1678.
Matric. Oriel, 15 March 1677–8, fil. Joh. de Turkdean, Gloc. gen. 17.
Entered at the Middle Temple, 1680.

Trist, John.

Admitted Commoner, 19 March 1677–8: Caution, £6, received 23 Oct. 1680.
Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1677–8, fil. Tho. de Easton, Leic. gen. 16.
Entered at Middle Temple, 1680. Died July 1717.

Gore, John.

Entered as Servitor, 1 July 1678: Caution, 50s., received 2 July 1678.
Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1678, fil. Ric. de Monksilver, Somers. paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 Nov. 1678, in place of d^s Stockwell.

Place filled up, 15 Nov. 1682, 'recedentis.'

Hole, John.

Admitted Commoner, 6 Aug. 1678: Caution, £6, received Aug. 1678.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1678, fil. Joh. de South Tawton, Devon, gen. 18.

Stiles, William.

Admitted Commoner, 5 Aug. 1678: Caution, £6, received 19 Oct. 1678.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1678, fil. Will. de Turville, Bucks, pleb. 16.

[Six Commoners admitted, 1678–9, viz.:

Fettiplace.	Skeffington.
Masterson.	Sandford.
Lane.	Fownes.]

1679. **Fettiplace, Lorenzo.**

Admitted Commoner, 1678–9: Caution, £6, received 28 Feb. 1678–9.

Matric. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1678–9, fil. Joh. de Swinbrook, Oxon, Baronetti, 16.

Succeeded as fourth Baronet. Died, 10 Feb. 1726.

More, Charles.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 19 March 1678–9.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 March 1678–9, in place of d^s Palmer.

Place filled up, 25 June 1680, 'sponte recedentis.'

Perhaps matric. Balliol, 22 Feb. 1677–8, fil. Geo. de Gloster, paup. 18: B.A. Gloc. Hall, 17 Oct. 1681.

Watkins, James.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 15 March 1678–9.

1679. Matric. Oriel, 28 March 1679, fil. Walt. de Usk, Monm. paup. 19.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 May 1679, in place of d° Coleman.
Place filled up, 5 May 1684, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1682.

Maisterson, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1678–9: Caution, £6, received 24 March 1678–9.
Matric. Oriel, 4 April 1679, fil. Tho. de Nantwich, Chesh. gen. 16.
Buried at Nantwich, 13 Sept. 1712.

Lane, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1679: Caution, £6, received 16 May 1679.
Matric. Oriel, 28 May 1679, fil. Will. de Lewes, Sussex, gen. 17.
Died 1682, aged 20. Buried in the College Chapel, Nov. 1.

Potter, Humfrey.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50s., received 25 June 1679.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 July 1679, in place of Richard Collins.
Place filled up, 12 April 1680, 'sponte recedentis.'
Matric. S. Alban Hall, 30 March 1677, fil. Phil. de Torrington Magna, Devon, M.D. 16.
B.A. S. Mary Hall, 18 Nov. 1680.
Rector of Nymet Rowland, Devon, 1683.

Skeffington, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1679: Caution, £6, received 19 July 1679.
Matric. Oriel, 11 July 1679, fil. Tho. de Broome Fishrick, Staff. gen. 15.
B.A. Oriel, 24 April 1683.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1684, son of Thomas Skeffington, of Croxall, Derb. Esquire. Died, 25 Dec. 1709.

Fownes, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1679: Caution, £6, received 21 Oct. 1679.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1679, fil. Ric. de Ugborough, Devon, gen. 17.

Buried at Ugborough, 25 Aug. 1683.

Sandford, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, 1679: Caution, £6, received 24 Nov. 1679.

Matric. Oriel, 21 Nov. 1679, fil. Franc. de Sandford, Salop, arm. 19.

Born 1660. Son of Francis Sandford, Lancaster Herald (third son of Francis Sandford, entered at Oriel, 1602), by Margaret, dau. of William Jukes, of Buttington, Montgom. Esquire, and relict of William Kerry, Esquire.

[Eight admissions, 1679–80, viz.:

Sandford.	Langford.
Hampton.	Smith.
Hill.	Southby.
Johnson.	Byrch.]

Tuckerman, Josias.

Entered as Servitor: no Caution received.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1679, fil. Ric. de Ashburton, Devon, paup. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 Oct. 1679, in place of William Lewis.

Place filled up, 28 Sept. 1680, 'sponte recedentis.'

Vicar of Ermington, Devon, 1696.

Bysshe, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 6 June 1680.

1679. Matric. S. John's, 9 July 1677, fil. Christ. de Cuckfield, Sussex, pleb. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Dec. 1679, in place of d^s Shipton.

Place filled up, 21 Feb. 1683–4, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 7 July 1681: M.A. Christ's College, Cambridge, 1704.

Rector of Tarring, Sussex, 1698: Vicar of Eastbourne, 1704.

Sandford, Robert.

Admitted Commensalis, 1679: Caution, £10, received 18 Feb. 1679–80: paid Fee to Library, £7, second son of Robert Sandford, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1679, fil. Rob. de Sandford, Salop, arm. 17.

1680. **Hampson, Henry.**

Admitted Commensalis, 1679–80: Caution, £10, received 24 Jan. 1679–80: paid Fee to Library, £7, second son of Sir Thomas Hampson, Baronet.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1679–80, fil. Tho. de Taplow, Bucks, Baronetti, 17.

Hill, Langley.

Admitted Commoner, 1679–80: Caution, £6, received 24 April 1680.

Matric. Oriel, 24 March 1679–80, fil. Hen. de Worcester, gen. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1683: M.A. 8 June 1686.

Johnson, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1680: Caution, £6, received 24 April 1680.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1680, fil. Tho. de Stebenhith, Midd. arm. 15.

Hickson, Richard.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 21 May 1680.

Matric. Oriel, 7 May 1680, fil. Pet. de Whitchurch, Salop, paup. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 April 1680, in place of Humfrey Potter.

Place filled up, 8 Aug. 1681, 'sponte recedentis.'

Langford, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1680: Caution, £6, received 19 June 1680.

Matric. Oriel, 21 May 1680, fil. Joh. de Bolney, Sussex, gen. 18.

Cowling, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 19 June 1680.

Matric. Oriel, 25 June 1680, fil. Geo. de Thornborough, Gloc. cler. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 June 1680, in place of Charles Moore.

Place filled up, 9 Oct. 1685, 'sponte recedentis.'

Smith, Michael.

Admitted Commoner, 1680: Caution, £6, received July 1680.

Matric. Magd. Hall, 4 April 1677, fil. Joh. de Alton, Wilts, pleb. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 29 Oct. 1680: M.A. 8 June 1683.

Southby.

Admitted Commoner, 1680.

Byrch, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, 1680: Caution, £6, received 28 Aug. 1680.

Matric. S. John's, 27 March 1677, fil. Sampson, de Stafford, gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1680: M.A. 8 June 1683.

Rector of Longford, Derb. 1692.

Warren, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, Caution, 50*s*., received 25 Sept. 1680.

1680. Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1680, de Wolverly, Worc. paup. 18.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 Sept. 1680, in place of Josias Tuckerman.
Place filled up, 14 June 1686, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 22 April 1684.

[Four Commoners admitted, 1680–1, viz.:

Cocks.	Bloxam.
Toler.	Bowerman.]

1681. Cocks, Charles.
Admitted Commoner, 4 Feb. 1680–1: Caution, £6, received 18 July 1681.
Matric. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1680–1, fil. Ric. de London, gen. 18.
B.A. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1684: M.A. 28 May 1687.
Admitted Commensalis, 1687: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Dumbleton, Gloc. Esquire, M.A.

Coles, Peter.
Entered as Servitor, 5 March 1680–1: Caution, 50*s.*, received 28 April 1681.
Matric. Oriel, 6 May 1681, fil. Pet. de Heyford Warren, Oxon, paup. 17.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 April 1681, in place of d^s^ Ellis.
Place filled up, 10 May 1689, 'sponte recedentis.'
Bible Clerk, 1683.
B.A. Oriel, 2 Dec. 1684: M.A. 10 June 1687.

[The following names down to Thomas Walker, inclusive, were placed on the College books during the sitting of Parliament, summoned to meet at Oxford, 21 March 1680–1, and dissolved, 28 March 1681.]

Huntingdon, Earl of.
Theophilus Hastings, seventh Earl of Huntingdon.

Bangor, Lord Bishop of.
Humphrey Lloyd, D.D. Elected Fellow, 29 Oct. 1631. Deprived by the Parliamentary Visitors, Oct. 1648. Bishop of Bangor, 16 Oct. 1673. (See above, 1630.)

Rowe, Sir Thomas

Sir Thomas Rowe, Knight: Commensalis, 1629. Father of Thomas Rowe.

Nappier, Sir Nathaniel.

Sir Nathaniel Napier, Knight and Baronet: Commensalis, 1654. Sitting in Parliament for Corfe Castle.

Borlase, Sir John.

Sir John Borlase, Knight: Commensalis, 1657. Sitting in Parliament for Chipping Wycombe.

Putt, Sir Thomas.

Sir Thomas Putt, Baronet: Commensalis, 1661. Sitting in Parliament for Honiton.

Exton, Sir Thomas.

Sir Thomas Exton, Knight. Sitting in Parliament for the University of Cambridge.

Purefoy, Sir Henry.

Sir Henry Purefoy, Baronet: Commensalis, 1671.

Warre, Sir Francis.

Sir Francis Warre, Knight: Commensalis, 1674. Sat in Parliament for Bridgwater 1685.

Wenman, Sir Richard.

Sir Richard Wenman, Baronet, afterwards Lord Wenman, in the peerage of Ireland: Commensalis, 1674. Sitting in Parliament for Brackley.

Owen, Sir Robert.

Sir Robert Owen, Knight: Commensalis, 1674. Knight of the Shire for Merioneth, in this Parliament only. Sat in Parliament for Carnarvon Borough, 1689–1698.

Turbervile, Dr.

Daubeny Turbervile, M.D: Commoner, 1632. An eminent physician.

1681. **Barker, sen., Mr.**

Henry Barker: Commensalis, 1641. Clerk of the Crown in Chancery. Father of Scory Barker.

Rowe, Mr.

Thomas Rowe: Commensalis, 1659. Son of Sir Thomas Rowe.

Trenchard, Mr.

William Trenchard: Commensalis, 1660. Sitting in Parliament for Westbury.

Fownes, Mr.

Richard Fownes: Commensalis, 1668. Sitting in Parliament for Corfe Castle.

Ashe, Mr.

John Ashe: Commensalis, 1670. Sitting for Westbury, in this Parliament only.

Barker, junior, Mr.

Scory Barker: Commensalis, 1667. Sitting in Parliament for Wallingford. Not returned again till 1705. Son of Henry Barker.

Walker, Mr.

Thomas Walker. Sitting in Parliament for Exeter.

Lewis, Ellis.

Entered as Servitor, 4 April 1681: Caution, 50*s.*, received 5 April 1681.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 April 1681, in place of Joseph Perkins.

Place filled up, 13 Nov. 1685, 'sponte recedentis.'

Matric. New Inn Hall, 12 March 1680–1, fil. Lewis Ellis, de Dolgelly, Merion. paup. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 2 April 1685.
Vicar of Kilken, Flint, 1700: Rector of Rhuddlan, Flint, 1704.

Toler, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner, 5 May 1681: Caution, £6, received same day.
Matric. Oriel, 13 May 1681, fil. Nich. de Tipperary, Ireland, gen. 18.

Bloxam, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 24 June 1681: Caution, £6, received 5 Oct. 1681.
Matric. Oriel, 8 July 1681, fil. Ric. de Offenham, Worc. gen. 15.

Bowerman, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1681: Caution, £6, received 27 Sept. 1681.
Matric. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1681, fil. Hen. Corcagiensis, Ireland, gen. 19.
B.A. Oriel, 30 May 1682: M.A. 22 Jan. 1684–5.
Vicar of Cuddington, Beds, 1690.

[Four Commoners admitted, 1681–2, viz.:

Martin.	Bushell.
Sambach.	d° Price.]

1682. **Martyn, Bartholomew.**

Admitted Commoner, 7 April 1682: Caution, £6, received 7 July 1682.
Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1682, fil. Joh. de Steeple Ashton, Wilts, gen. 18.
B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1685.
Elected Fellow, 21 July 1686, of East Town, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.

Browne, Nathaniel.

Entered as Servitor, 11 April 1682: Caution, 50*s.*, received 11 July 1682.

1682. Matric. Oriel, 26 May 1682, fil. Abr. de Moyles Court, Hants, paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 June 1682, in place of Henry Blunt.

Place filled up, 22 July 1686, 'sponte recedentis.'

Price, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, d° Price, 7 July 1682: Caution, £6, received 13 March 1683–4.

Incorporated, B.A. Oriel, from Trinity College, Dublin, 17 Feb. 1682–3: M.A. Oriel, 3 July 1685.

Sambach, William.

Admitted Commoner, 6 July 1682: Caution, £6, received 12 July 1682.

Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1682, fil. Amb. de Snowehill, Gloc. arm. 16.

Bushell, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 6 July 1682: Caution, £6, received 2 June 1683.

Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1682, fil Edw. de Bath, Somers. gen. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 8 June 1686.

Churchill, Tobias.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50s., received 16 Oct. 1682.

Matric. Oriel, 27 Oct. 1682, fil. T. de Steeple Claydon, Bucks, paup. 16.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 15 Nov. 1682, in place of John Gore.

Place filled up, 8 May 1686, 'sponte recedentis.'

[Four admissions, 1682–3, viz.:

Tho. Mason.	Ric. Smith.
Phil. Davis.	Joh. Loving.]

Mason, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1682: Caution, £6, received Nov. 1682.

Matric. Oriel, 10 Nov. 1682, fil. Ric. de Burlingham, Worc. gen. 18.
B.A. Oriel, 8 June 1686: M.A. 3 July 1689.

Davis, Philip.

Admitted Commoner, 1682: no Caution received.
Matric. Oriel, 30 Nov. 1682, fil. Joh. de Brockton, Salop, pleb. 26.
Perhaps Rector of Bradenham, Bucks, 1685: Rector of Bow Brickhill, 1687: Rector of Leckhampstead, 1719–1726.

1683. Smith, Richard.

Admitted Commensalis, 1683: Caution, £10, received 3 May 1683: paid Fee to Library, £7, of the City of Westminster, Esquire.
Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1683.
He, or Richard Smith, admitted 1684, took B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1688: M.A. 22 June 1691.
Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery, in 1710.

Loving, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1683: Caution, £6, received 17 March 1683–4.
Matric. Oriel, 22 May 1683, gen. fil.
B.A. Oriel, 18 Jan. 1686–7.

Harding, Egerton.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50s., received 4 April 1683.
Matric. Oriel, 27 April 1683, fil. Joh. de Betley, Staff. paup. 15.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 25 April 1683, in place of Thomas Markley.
Place filled up, 26 April 1687, 'sponte sua recedentis.'
B.A. S. John's, 4 March 1686–7: M.A. 28 June 1690.
Rector of Kinnersley, Salop, 1704.

1683. Best, William.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 27 July 1683.
Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1683, fil. Joh. de Croome D'Abitot, Worc. paup. 17.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 16 July 1683, in place of Thomas Pixell.
Place filled up, 10 May 1689, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 11 April 1687.
Perhaps Vicar of Kenilworth, 1690.

[Four admissions, 1683–4, viz.:

Joh. Staples.	Tho. Sheppard.
Ric. Smith.	Harric. Cole.]

1684. Berriman, George.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 15 Feb. 1683–4.
Matric. Oriel, 15 Feb. 1683–4, fil. Car. de Frankton, Warw. cler. 16.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 21 Feb. 1683–4, in place of Thomas Byshe.
Place filled up, 16 June 1684, 'defuncti.'

Staples, John.

Admitted Commoner, 21 Feb. 1683–4: Caution, £6, received 29 March 1684.
Matric. Oriel, 4 March 1683–4, fil. Alex. de Hanwell, Midd. gen. 19.
B.A. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1687.

Milman, Francis.

Entered as Servitor, 30 April 1684: Caution, 50*s.*, received 29 April 1684.
Matric. Exeter, 18 March 1683–4, fil. Tho. de South Brent, Devon, paup. 17.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 5 May 1684, in place of James Watkins.
Place filled up, 30 May 1689, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1687.

Smith, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 24 May 1684: Caution, £6, received 3 Sept. 1684.

Matric. Oriel, 12 June 1684, fil. Joh. de Cheveley, Berks, gen. 16.

He, or Richard Smith, admitted 1683, took B.A. Oriel, 5 May 1688: M.A. 22 June 1691.

Brooks, Henry.

Entered as Servitor, 2 June 1684: Caution, 50*s*., received 7 June 1684.

Matric. Oriel, 20 June 1684, fil. Ric. de Horney, Berks, paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 16 June 1684, in place of George Berriman.

Place filled up, 10 Oct. 1689, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 30 April 1688: M.A. 4 July 1691.

Sheppard, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1 July 1684: Caution, £6, received 16 Aug. 1684.

Matric. Oriel, 9 July 1684, fil. Tho. de Mawgan, Cornw. cler. 18.

B.A. New Inn Hall, 10 June 1687: M.A. 8 May 1690.

Cole, Harry.

Admitted Commensalis, 10 July 1684: Caution, £10, received 21 July 1684: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Enston, Oxon, Esquire.

Hodgson, John.

Entered as Servitor, 18 July 1684: Caution, 50*s*., received 25 July 1684.

Matric. Oriel, 16 July 1684, fil. Joh. de Henley, Oxon, paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Oct. 1684, in place of John Dunstall.

Place filled up, 14 March 1689–90, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 14 May 1688.

1684. [Four admissions, 1684–5, viz.:

Le Squire.	Joh. Bridgeman.
Smith.	Geo. Bridgeman.]

1685. Le Squire, Scipio.

Admitted Commoner, 9 Jan. 1684–5: Caution, £6, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Jan. 1684–5, fil. Scipionis de Baldon, Oxon, gen. 18.

Smith, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 27 Feb. 1684–5: Caution, £6, received 6 March 1684–5.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1684–5, fil. Car. de Chatham, Kent, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1688: M.A. University, 16 July 1691: D.M. 17 July 1696.

Bridgeman, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 13 Aug. 1685: Caution, £10, received 10 Aug. 1685: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Sir John Bridgman, of Castle Bromwich, Warw. Baronet.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Aug. 1685, fil. Joh. de Castle Bromwich, Worc. Baronetti, 18.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1689. Succeeded as third Baronet, 1710. Died at Castle Bromwich, 21 July 1747.

Bridgeman, George.

Admitted Commoner, 13 Aug. 1685: Caution, £6, received 10 Aug. 1685.

Matric. Oriel, 25 Aug. 1685, fil. Joh. de Castle Bromwich, Worc. Baronetti, 16.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1686. Buried at Aston, 26 March 1691.

[Eight admissions, 1685–6, viz.:

Ed. Fust, commens.	Joh. Symmonds.
Ric. Solme.	Gul. Cholwich.
Hen. Longevill.	Christ. Mussell.
Gul. Cole.	Edv. Greathed.]

Fust, Edward.

Admitted Commensalis, 1685: Caution, £10, received 10 Oct. 1685: paid Fee to Library, £7, only son of Sir John Fust, of Hill, Gloc. Baronet.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1685, fil. Joh. de Hill, Gloc. Baronetti, 18.

Third Baronet. Died 5 Aug. 1713.

Turbervile, Edmund.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 5 Oct. 1685.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1685, fil. Joh. de Worc. pleb. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 9 Oct. 1685, in place of Samuel Cowling.

Place filled up, 22 Jan. 1691–2, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 22 June 1689: M.A. S. Mary Hall, 27 June 1692.

Solme, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 1685 : Caution, £5, received 17 Oct. 1685.

Matric. Oriel, 16 Oct. 1685, fil. Geo de Gillingham, Dorset, gen. 19.

Soley, John.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 9 Nov. 1685.

Matric. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1685, fil. Will. de Churchill, Worc. paup. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 13 Nov. 1685, in place of Ellis Lewis.

Place filled up, 20 March 1690–1, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 1 June 1689: M.A. 2 July 1692.

Rector of Long Stratton, S. Mary, Norf. 1701: of Great Wackton, 1715.

1686. **Longeville, Henry.**

Admitted Commoner, 1685–6: Caution, £6, received 16 March 1685–6.

1686. Matric. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1685–6, fil. Hen. de Cosgrove, Northants, gen. 16.
Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1694.

Cole, William.

Admitted Commoner, 1685–6: Caution, £6, received 20 March 1685–6.
Matric. Oriel, 12 March 1685–6, fil. Will. de Hangley, Worc. M.D. 18.

Symmonds, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1685–6: Caution, £6, received 20 March 1685–6.
Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1685–6, fil. Sam. de Muston, Kent, cler. 17.
B.A. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1689: M.A. University, 2 June 1692.
Vicar of Stalesfield, 1693: Rector of Otterden, Kent, 1702.

Jones, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 11 May 1686.
Matric. Oriel, 14 May 1686, fil. Rob. de Wapping, Midd, paup. 18.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 8 May 1686, in place of Tobias Churchill.
Place filled up, 4 July 1690, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 17 March 1689–90: M.A. 1 Dec. 1696.

Cholwich, William.

Admitted Commensalis, 1686: Caution, £10, received 11 June 1686: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Cholwich Town, Devon, Esquire.
Matric. Oriel, 20 May 1686, fil. Andr. de Heavitree, Devon, arm. 18.
B.A. Oriel, 21 Feb. 1689–90.

Pemberton, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 11 June 1686.

Matric. Oriel, 18 June 1686, fil. Rob. de Shrewsbury, Salop, paup. 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 14 June 1686, in place of Samuel Warren.

Place filled up, 10 April 1688, 'sponte recedentis.'

Hake, Richard.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s*., received 20 July 1686.

Matric. Exeter, 18 March 1683–4, fil. Tho. de Walkhampton, Devon, paup. 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 22 July 1686, in place of Nathaniel Browne.

Place filled up, 10 April 1688, 'defuncti.'

Died 1687: buried in S. Mary's.

Mussell, Christopher.

Admitted Commoner, 1686: Caution, £6, received 2 Oct. 1686.

Matric. Trinity, 21 March 1683-4, fil. Hen. de Salisbury, Wilts, gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 9 Dec. 1687.

Greathed, Edward.

Admitted Commoner, 1686: Caution, £6, received 28 June 1686.

Matric. Brasenose, 20 March 1683-4, fil. E. de Nottingham, cler.

B.A. Oriel, 4 Nov. 1687.

[Two Commoners admitted, 1686–7, viz.:

Fran. Sheldon. Will. Holbrooke.]

1687. **Sheldon, Francis.**

Admitted Commoner, 8 March 1686–7: Caution, £6, received 15 June 1687.

Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1686–7, fil. Sh(arington) de Alkerton, Worc. gen. 16.

1687. **Holbrooke, William.**

Admitted Commoner, 17 March 1686–7: Caution, £6, received 29 April 1687.

Matric. Oriel, 2 May 1687, fil. Joh. de Edgmond, Salop, cler. 18

B.A. Oriel, 12 March 1690–1: M.A. S. Alban Hall, 1 July 1693.

Jones, Emanuel.

Entered as Servitor, 16 April 1687: Caution, 50s., received 14 April 1687.

Matric. Oriel, 26 April 1687, fil. Joh. de Anglesea, paup. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 26 April 1687, in place of Egerton Harding.

Place filled up, 1 April 1693, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 3 March 1691–2.

Symons, William.

Entered as Servitor, 20 May 1687: Caution, 50s., received 20 June 1687.

Matric. Oriel, 22 June 1687, fil. Will. de West Alvington, Devon, pleb. 19.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 27 May 1687, in place of John Williams.

Place filled up, 24 July 1689, 'sponte recedentis.'

[Ten admissions, 1687–8, viz.:

Tho. Davis.	Gasp. Bannister.
Joh. Pettiward.	Bulstrod Barry.
Joh. Belfield.	Tho. Prestwood.
Rob. Sheppard.	Anth. Sanbach.
Joh. Swain.	Simon Barker.]

Davis, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 1687: Caution, £6, received 15 Dec. 1687.

Matric. Trinity, 13 July 1686, fil. Tho. de London, eq. aur. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 28 June 1690: M.A. Emanuel, Camb. 1704.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1687. His father Sheriff of London, Knighted 23 Oct. 1667.

1688. **Bridgeman, Orlando.**

Admitted Commoner, 1687–8: Caution, £6, received 8 March 1687–8.

Matric. Oriel, 13 Feb. 1687–8, fil. Joh. de Aston, Warw. Baronetti, 16.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1691.

Admitted Commensalis, 7 March 1691–2: Caution, £10, received 21 Feb. 1692–3: paid Fee to Library, £7, B.A. second son of Sir John Bridgeman of Castle Bromwich, Warw. Baronet.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1697. Served in Parliament for Wigan, 1698–1705. Buried at Clifton, Warw. 26 Aug. 1721.

Pettiward, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1687–8: Caution, £10, received 8 March 1687–8: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Putney, Surrey, gentleman.

Matric. Oriel, 12 March 1687–8, fil. Rog. de Putney, Surrey, gen. 16.

Belfield, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1687–8: Caution, £6, received 8 March 1687–8.

Matric. Oriel, 6 March 1687–8. fil. Alaric de Rattery, Devon, gen. 18.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1695: Serjeant at law, 1716. Served in Parliament for Exeter, 1728–34. Died, 20 Oct. 1751.

Sheppard, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1687–8: Caution, £6, received 23 March 1687–8.

1688. Matric. Oriel, 28 March 1688, fil. Rob. de Calne, Wilts, gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1691: M.A. Magdalen Hall, 9 June 1694.

Swain, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1688: Caution, £6, received 11 May 1688.

Matric. Oriel, 28 March 1688, fil. Pet. de Willibrook, Warw. cler. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 1 June 1689: M.A. Magdalen Hall, 18 April 1692.

Bannister, Gaspar.

Admitted Commoner, 1688: Caution, £6, received (Robert), 4 April 1688.

Matric. Oriel, 5 April 1688, fil. G(asp). de Shaftesbury, Dorset, pleb. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 7 Nov. 1691.

Hanks, Joshua.

Entered as Servitor, 1688: Caution, 50*s*., received 4 April 1688.

Matric. Oriel, 5 April 1688, fil. Rob. de Abingdon, Berks, paup. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 April 1688, in place of Richard Hake.

Place filled up, 7 May 1692, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel (Hainks), 15 Oct. 1691.

Gilbert, William.

Entered as Servitor, 1688: Caution, 50*s*., received 6 April 1688.

Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1688, fil. Nic. de S. Neot, Cornw. paup. 21.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 April 1688, in place of Robert Pemberton.

Place filled up, 23 Feb. 1691–2, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 25 June 1691: M.A. Christ Church, 7 July 1696.

Barry, Bulstrode.

Admitted Commoner, 1688: Caution, £6, received 28 April 1688.

Matric. Oriel, 30 April 1688, fil. Franc. de London, gen. 17.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1688.

Prestwood, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 1688: Caution, £10, received 19 May 1688: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of George Prestwood, of Butterford, Devon.

Matric. Oriel, 21 May 1688, fil. Geo. de Havetry, Devon, arm. 19.

Baker, John.

Entered as Servitor, 1688: Caution, 50*s*., received 28 May 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 25 May 1688, de Quinton, Gloc. cler. fil. 15.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 10 May 1689, in place of William Best.

Place filled up, 8 April 1693, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 12 May 1692.

Sambach, Antony.

Admitted Commoner, 1688: Caution, £6, received 13 July 1688.

Matric. Oriel, 13 July 1688, fil. Ant. de Snowhill, Gloc. gen. 18.

Barker, Simon.

Admitted Commensalis, 1688: Caution, £10, received 6 Sept. 1688: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Claines, Worc. gentleman.

Matric. Oriel, 12 Oct. 1688, fil. Tho. de Clanes, Worc. arm. 18.

[Five admissions, 1688–9, viz.:

Joh. Lane.	Prowse.
Tripe.	Vaughan.
	Cope.]

1689. Lane, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1688–9: Caution, £6. received 5 April 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 20 March 1688–9, fil. Edm. de Tenbury, Worc. gen. 15.

B.C.L. All Souls, 28 Oct. 1696: D.C.L. 9 July 1701.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1690.

Tripe, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner, 1688–9: Caution, £6, received 6 March 1688–9.

Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1688–9, fil. Nich. de Exeter, gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1692.

Elected Fellow, 25 June 1694, of the City of Exeter.

Prowse, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 1688–9: Caution, £6, received 23 March 1688–9.

Matric. Oriel, 23 March 1688–9, fil. Rob. de South Brent, Devon, gen. 16.

Vaughan, Howel.

Admitted Commoner, 1689: Caution, £6, received 18 April 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 26 April 1689, fil. Howel de Lanelloyd, Merion. arm. 15.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1693.

Knox, Alexander.

Entered as Servitor, 1689: Caution, 50*s*., received 2 July 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 10 May 1689, fil. Will. Hibern. paup. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 May 1689, in place of Peter Cole.

Place filled up, 27 Aug. 1696, 'Mri Alex. Knox sponte 'sua recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 7 March 1692–3: M.A. 22 Nov. 1695.

Jephcott, William.

Entered as Servitor, 1689: Caution, 50*s.*, received 28 May 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 16 May 1689, fil. Will. de Ansty, Coventry, pleb. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 30 May 1689, in place of Francis Milman.

Place filled up, 28 March 1693, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. S. Mary Hall, 23 March 1692–3: M.A. 11 July 1696.

Wynn, Griffith.

Entered as Servitor, 1689: Caution, 50*s.*, received 26 June 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1689, fil. Griffith, de Malloyd, Merion. paup. 20.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 24 July 1689, in place of William Symons.

Place filled up, 2 April 1694, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 1 June 1693.

Cope, John.

Admitted Commensalis, 1689: Caution, £10, received 26 Sept. 1689: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Sir John Cope, Baronet, of Brewen, Oxon.

Succeeded as sixth Baronet, 1721. Served in Parliament for Plympton, 1705: for Tavistock, 1708–1734: for Lymington, 1734–41. Died 8 Dec. 1749.

Carter, Henry.

Entered as Servitor, 1689: Caution, 50*s.*, received 5 Oct. 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1689, fil. Hen. de Manningtree, Essex, pleb. 19.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 10 Oct. 1689, in place of Henry Brookes.

Place filled up, 2 March 1693–4, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 21 June 1693.

[Four Commoners admitted, 1689–90, viz.:

Humfr. Cotes.	Tho. Cole.
Tho. Atwood.	Jos. Eyre.]

1689. Cotes, Humfrey.

Admitted Commoner, 1 Nov. 1689: Caution, £6, received 19 Feb. 1689–90.

Matric. Oriel, 7 April 1690, fil. Joh. de Woodcott Hall, Salop, arm. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1693.

Gibson, Thomas.

Entered as Servitor, 4 Nov. 1689: Caution, 50*s.*, received 30 Nov. 1689.

Matric. Balliol, 11 July 1687, fil. Tho. de Fladbury, Worc. paup. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 14 March 1689–90, in place of John Hodson.

Place filled up, 20 March 1690–1, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 6 May 1691.

Vicar of Broadway, Worc. 1693: of Flyford Flavell, Worc. 1696–1717.

Estcourt, Edmund.

Entered as Servitor, 9 Nov. 1689: Caution, 50*s.*, received 11 Nov. 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1689, fil. Tho. de Bristol, paup. 15.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 20 March 1690–1, in place of Thomas Gibson.

Place filled up, 12 March 1694–5, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 1 July 1693: M.A. 25 June 1697.

Vicar of Wraxall, Somers. 1698.

Burley, Richard.

Entered as Servitor, 21 Nov. 1689: Caution, 50*s.*, received 16 Nov. 1689.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1689, fil. Tho. ex Ins. Vecti, cler. 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 4 July 1690, in place of Robert Jones.

Place filled up, 6 Sept. 1693, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel 30 June 1693. Incorporated at Cambridge, 1709. M.A. Trinity, Cambridge, 1709.

Rector of S. Lawrence, Isle of Wight, 1694: Rector of Chale, 1709: Rector of Brown Candover, Hants, 1709.

1690. Atwood, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 26 March 1690: Caution, £6, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 2 April 1690, fil. Ant. de Elmbridge, Worc. gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 19 Oct. 1693.

Cole, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 31 March 1690: Caution, £6, received 13 Nov. 1690.

Matric. Oriel, 31 March 1690, fil. Will. de Hanley, Worc. M.D. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 12 Dec. 1693.

Eyre, Joseph.

Admitted Commoner, 19 Sept. 1690: Caution, £6, received 30 Oct. 1690.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Nov. 1690, fil. Sam. de Hartlebury, Worc. gen.

B.A. Oriel, 9 June 1694.

[Four admissions, 1690–1, viz.:

Drew.	Cliffe.
Cliffe.	Hotchkin.]

Drew, John.

Admitted Commoner, 22 Oct. 1690: Caution, £6, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 23 Oct. 1690, fil. Joh. de Stowerton, Wilts, cler.

B.A. Oriel, 9 June 1694: M.A. Christ's College, Camb. 1706.

Rector of Kingston Deverell, Wilts, 1706.

Cliffe, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 30 Oct. 1690: Caution, £6, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 17 Nov. 1690, fil. Hen. de Startely, Worc. gen.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1690, son of Henry Cliffe, of Mathon, Worc.

1690. Colebeach, Joseph.

Entered as Servitor, 12 Dec. 1690: Caution, 50*s*., received 24 March 1690–1.

Matric. S. Edmund Hall (Colbatch), 15 Dec. 1690, pleb.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 20 March 1690–1, in place of John Soley.

Place filled up, 2 April 1696, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel (Colbatch), 9 June 1694.

1691. Cliffe, Allan.

Admitted Commensalis, 29 May 1691: Caution, £10. received same day: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Allan Cliffe, Esquire, of Astley, Worc.

Matric. Oriel, 19 June 1691, fil. A. de London, Midd. gen. 20.

Entered at Inner Temple, 1689: son of Allan Cliffe of Great Witley, Worc.

Hotchkin, John.

Admitted Commoner, 11 July 1691: Caution, £6, received 25 Aug. 1691.

Matric. Oriel, 2 July 1691, fil. Rob. de Bradmere, Notts, gen. 18.

B.A. Lincoln, 9 May 1695: M.A. 11 Feb. 1697–8.

Rector of Ripton Abbots, Hunts, 1702.

[Five admissions 1691–2, viz.:

Stubbs.	Stafford.
Goodwin.	Dene.
	Maund.]

Stubbs, Ralph.

Admitted Commoner, 1691: Caution, £6, received 22 Oct. 1691.

Matric. S. Mary Hall, 3 July 1691, fil. Rob. de Easthampstead, Berks, cler. 16.

1692. Goodwin, Nathaniel.

Admitted Commoner, 22 Jan. 1691–2: Caution, £6, received 3 March 1691–2.

Matric. Oriel, 4 March 1691–2, fil. Joh. de Shennington, Gloc. paup. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1695: M.A. S. John's, Cambridge, 1714.

Williams, William.

Entered as Servitor, 21 Jan. 1691–2: Caution, 50*s*., received 22 Jan. 1691–2.

Matric. Jesus, 7 July 1691, fil. W. de Bangor, paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 Jan. 1691–2, in place of Edmund Turbervile.

Place filled up, 17 June 1696, 'sponte sua discedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 28 May 1695.

Wood, Roland.

Admitted Commoner, 12 Feb. 1691–2: Caution, £6, received 26 Nov. 1692.

Matric. Oriel, 19 March 1691–2, fil. R (oland). de Shipton, Gloc. gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 22 Nov. 1695.

Entered at Lincoln's Inn, 1701, third son of Rowland Wood, of Brookethorpe, Gloc.

Adams, Richard.

Entered as Servitor, 23 Feb. 1691–2: Caution, 50*s*., received same day. Appointed Janitor, 26 Feb.

Matric. Oriel, 1 March 1691–2, fil. Fr. de Newport, Salop, paup. 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 23 Feb. 1691–2, in place of William Gilbert.

Place filled up, 21 June 1697, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

Dene, Humfrey.

Admitted Commoner, 5 March 1691–2: Caution, £6, received 8 March 1691–2.

Matric. Oriel, 8 March 1691–2, fil. Elijah de Clist Heydon, Devon, cler. 16.

B.A. Corpus, 5 Dec. 1695.

1692. Maund, Nicholas.

Admitted Commoner, 14 March 1691–2: Caution, £6, received 31 March 1692.

Matric. Oriel, 19 March 1691–2, fil. N. de Oxon, gen. 16.

B.A. S. Mary Hall, 14 Dec. 1704.

Rector of Little Tey, Essex, 1719.

Stafford, John.

Admitted Commoner, 14 March 1691–2.

Admitted Commensalis, 9 May 1692: Caution, £10, received 13 April 1692: paid Fee to Library, £7, eldest son of Thomas Stafford, Esquire, of Dolton, Devon.

Matric. Oriel, 17 March 1691–2, fil. Tho. de Dolton, Devon, arm. 17.

White, John.

Entered as Servitor, 3 May 1692: Caution, 50*s*., received 4 May 1692.

Matric. Queen's, 17 March 1691–2, fil. Tho. de Pattingham, Staff. pleb. paup. 17.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 May 1692, in place of Joshua Hanks.

Place filled up, 2 June 1696, 'sponte sua recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 22 March 1695–6.

[Admission, 1692–3: Hawley.]

Hawley, James.

Admitted Commoner, 14 June 1692: Caution, £6, received 16 Oct. 1693.

Lion, Stephen.

Entered as Servitor, 14 June 1692: no Caution received.

Matric. Oriel, 14 June 1692, fil. J. de Rouen, France, pleb. 18.

B.A. All Souls, 13 Feb. 1695–6: M.A. 21 Feb. 1703–4.

Vicar of Tudeley, 1700: Rector of Mereworth, Kent, 1702.

[Three admissions 1693–4 viz.:

Brome, Colt. Harris.]

1693. Mathews, Edward.

Entered as Servitor, 25 March 1693: Caution, 50*s*., received 27 March 1693.

Matric. Oriel, 29 March 1693, fil. Tristram de Worthingbury, Flint, pleb. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 28 March 1693, in place of William Jephcott.

Place filled up, 24 June 1700, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1696.

Brome, George.

Admitted Commoner, 27 March 1693: Caution, £6, received 3 April 1694.

Matric. Oriel, 30 March 1694, fil. Tho. de Croxal, Staff. gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1697.

Elected Fellow, 1 Nov. 1698, of Croxall, Derb.

Hopkins, William.

Entered as Servitor, 30 March 1693: Caution, 50*s*., received 31 March 1693.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1693, fil. Car. de Sutton at Hone, Kent, cler. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 1 April 1693, in place of Emanuel Jones.

Place filled up, 24 Nov. 1698, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 15 Oct. 1696: M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb. 1700.

Vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent, 1698.

Harvey, Robert.

Entered as Servitor, 4 April 1693: Caution, 50*s*., received 11 May 1693.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 8 April 1693, in place of John Baker.

Place filled up, 25 June 1697, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 June 1696.

This can hardly be the same person as Robert Harvey, who matric. Wadham, 19 May 1693, fil. Rob. de

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Entered at Lincoln's Inn 1695: son and heir of Sir William Dutton Colt, Knight, of Flatgates, Norfolk, Master of the Horse to Prince Rupert.

Harris, William.

Admitted Commoner, 9 May 1694: Caution, £6, received 3 April 1694.

Matric. Oriel, 19 May 1694, fil. Joh. de Belbroughton, Worc. gen. 15.

B.A. Oriel, 26 Feb. 1697–8.

Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1702.

[Admission 1694–5: Ward.]

1695. Hellyar, John.

Entered as Servitor, 10 Jan. 1694–5: Caution, 50*s.*, received Jan. 1694–5.

Matric. Oriel, 3 Jan. 1694–5, fil. Andr. de Salisbury, Wilts, paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 12 March 1694–5, in place of Edmund Estcourt.

Place filled up, 15 March 1700–1.

B.A. Oriel, 16 July 1698.

Chaplain at Wadham. Vicar of Batheaston, Somers. Died 1 Feb. 1716–17, aet. 37.

Ward, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 20 April 1695: Caution, £6, received 22 April 1695.

Matric. Oriel, 23 April 1695, fil. Tho. de Old, Northants, cler. 16.

B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1698–9.

Elected Fellow, 25 Nov. 1702.

Tibbotts, John.

Entered as Servitor, 1 May 1695: Caution, 50*s.*, received same day.

Matric. Jesus, 16 March 1694–5, fil. Ruth de Llanvihangell, Merion. paup. 17.

1695. S. Antony Exhibitioner, 2 April 1696, in place of Joseph Colebeach.
Place filled up, 3 July 1701, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 2 March 1698–9.
Vicar of Darowen, Montg. 1704.

Cheynell, George.

Entered as Servitor, 27 Aug. 1695: Caution, 50s., received 15 May 1696.
Matric. Oriel, 2 April 1696, fil. Geo. de Guildford, Surrey, paup. 20.
Rector of Cranley, Surrey, 1704–1729.

Casson, Samuel.

Entered as Servitor, 4 Oct. 1695: Caution, 50s., received 7 Oct. 1695.
Matric. Oriel, 10 Oct. 1695, fil. Edw. de Ombersley, Worc. cler. 17.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 2 June 1696, in place of John White.
Place filled up, 25 Feb. 1702–3, 'Mri Casson sponte sua 'recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 16 June 1699: M.A. 12 July 1702.
Admitted Commoner, 1702–3.
Rector of Deuxhill and Glazeley, Salop, 1713: Rector of Chetton, Salop, 1716.

[Eight admissions, 1695–6, viz.:

Ives.	Hill.
Anlaby.	Smith.
Foulks.	More.
Ivie.	Johnson.]

Ives, Paul.

Admitted Commoner, 12 Nov. 1695: Caution, £6, received 15 May 1696.
Matric. Oriel, 22 Oct. 1695, fil. Rob. de Northampton, gen. 15.
B.A. Oriel, 13 June 1699: D.C.L. (Ivie) 5 July 1710.
Rector of Overston, Northants, 1704. Died, 28 Feb. 1745–6.

1696. Johnson, James.

Admitted Commoner, B.A. 9 Jan. 1695–6: Caution, £6, received same day.

Matric. Hart Hall, 16 March 1691–2, fil. J. de Laycock, Wilts, gen. 17.

B.A. Hart Hall, 17 Oct. 1695: M.A. Oriel, 2 July 1698.

Anlaby, John.

Admitted Commoner, 11 Jan. 1695–6: Caution, £6, received 21 March 1695–6.

Matric. Oriel, 1 Jan. 1695–6, fil. Matth. de Leverston, Yorks, arm. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 15 July 1699.

Hill, Thomas.

Admitted Commensalis, 8 March 1695–6: Caution, £10, received 21 March 1695–6: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Tarryers, Bucks, gentleman.

Matric. Oriel, 9 Jan. 1695–6, fil. Joh. de Wickham, Bucks, gen. 16.

Foulkes, Robert.

Admitted Commoner, 19 March 1695–6.

Perhaps matric. S. Edm. Hall, 22 March 1693–4, fil. Car. de Lockerley, Herts (Hants?), gen. 17.

Ivie, George.

Admitted Commoner (Robert), 24 March 1695–6: Caution, £6, received 2 May 1696.

Matric. Oriel, 28 April 1696, fil. Geo. de North Bovey, Devon, cler. 17.

Styles, James.

Entered as Servitor, 1 April 1696: Caution, 50*s*., received 23 May 1696.

Matric. Oriel, 2 April 1696, fil. Geo. de Norton, Gloc. cler. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 17 June 1696, in place of William Williams.

1696. Place filled up, 24 March 1701–2, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 31 Oct. 1699.

Richards, Gabriel.

Entered as Servitor, 30 April 1696: Caution, 50*s.*, received 23 May 1696.
Matric. Oriel, 23 May 1696, fil. Joh. de Charing, Kent, paup. 23.
Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 Aug. 1696, in place of Mr. Alexander Knox.
Place filled up, 22 June 1699, 'sponte recedentis.'

Smith, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 2 May 1696: Caution, £6, received 25 May 1696.
Admitted Commensalis, 22 Oct. 1696: Caution, £10, received 10 April 1697: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Tenbury, Worc. gentleman.
Matric. Oriel, 23 May 1696, fil. Joh. de Tenbury, Worc. cler. 17.
Entered at Inner Temple, 1697.

More, Thomas.

Admitted Commoner, 9 May 1696: Caution, £6, received 21 May 1696.
Matric. Oriel, 23 May 1696, fil. Elliot de Wivelsfield, Sussex, gen. 17.

[Two admissions, 1696–7, viz.:
Rich. Roberts. Baldwin Duppa.]

Roberts, Richard.

Admitted Commoner, 17 Dec. 1696: Caution, £6, received 27 Nov. 1696.

1697. **Duppa, Baldwin.**

Admitted Commensalis, 18 March 1696–7: Caution, £10, received 22 March 1696–7: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Chatham, Kent, son of Baldwin Duppa, Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 22 March 1696–7, fil. Bal. de Chatham, Kent, gen. 14.

Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710.

Entered at Middle Temple, 1696. High Sheriff of Kent, 1735: of Hollingbourne, Kent. Died 30 Nov. 1764, aet. 82.

Hodson, William.

Entered as Servitor, 31 March 1697: Caution, 50*s.*, received 22 March 1696–7.

Matric. Oriel, 15 May 1697, fil. Dudley de Saltfleetby (Salaby), Linc. cler.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 21 June 1697, in place of Richard Adams.

Place filled up, 29 April 1700, 'sponte recedentis.'

Admitted Commoner, 1699–1700: Caution, £6, received 18 Jan. 1699–1700.

B.A. Oriel, 27 Feb. 1700–1: M.A. 6 Feb. 1709–10.

Vicar of Skidbrooke, Linc. 1706: Rector of Saltfleetby, S. Peter, 1710.

Penn, John.

Entered as Servitor, 11 May 1697: Caution, 50*s.*, received 19 July 1697.

Matric. Oriel, 15 May 1697, fil. Rob. de Bewdley, Worc. paup. 18.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 25 June 1697, in place of Robert Harvey.

Place filled up, 21 July 1702, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 4 Feb. 1700–1.

[No Commoners admitted, 1697–8.]

1698. **Bromfield, William.**

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 15 March 1697–8.

Matric. Oriel, 16 March 1697–8, fil. Rad. de Kidderminster, Worc. pleb. 18.

1698. Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 Nov. 1698, in place of William Hopkins.
Place filled up, 24 March, 1703–4, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 14 Oct. 1701.

Hall, William.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 14 Nov. 1698.
Matric. Oriel, 4 April 1698, fil. Ric. de Lye, Worc. pleb. 17.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 7 Dec. 1698, in place of Edward Samuel.
Place filled up, 27 May 1703, 'sponte recedentis.'
B.A. Oriel, 25 Oct. 1701.
Rector of Pendock, Worc. 1711.

Jenkins, John.
Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50*s.*, received 21 Aug. 1698.
Matric. Oriel, 14 July 1698, fil. Joh. de Keddard, Card. paup. 22.
S. Antony Exhibitioner, 9 Sept. 1698, in place of William Rowlands.
Place filled up, 24 March 1701–2, 'sponte recedentis.'

[Three Commoners admitted, 1698–9, viz.:
Joh. Clarke. Joh. Rennel. Gualt. Offley.]

Hawkins, William.
Admitted Commoner: Caution, £6, received Oct. 1698.
Matric. Pembroke, 28 Feb. 1695–6, fil. Joh. de London, gen. 14.
B.A. Oriel, 17 Oct. 1699.
Elected Fellow, 19 April 1700, of Milton, Oxon.

1699. **Clarke, John.**
Admitted Commoner, 1699: Caution, £6, received 24 May 1699.
Matric. Oriel, 25 Feb. 1698–9, fil. Joh. de Pershore, Worc. cler. 16.
B.A. Oriel, 5 June 1702.

Roberts, Robert.

Entered as Servitor: Caution, 50s., received 24 May 1699.

Matric. Oriel, 2 March 1698–9, fil. Ellis de Criccieth, Carnarv. paup. 20.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 22 June 1699, in place of Gabriel Richards.

Place filled up, 6 March 1701-2, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. S. Mary Hall, 16 May 1701: M.A. 15 June 1703.

Smith, Thomas.

Matric. Oriel, 31 (!) April 1699, fil. Tho de Witney, Oxon, gen. 16.

B.A. All Souls, 13 Oct. 1702: M.A. Magdalen, Camb. 1708.

Reynell, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1699: Caution, £6, received 24 May 1699.

Matric. Oriel, 25 May 1699, fil. Jac. de Chudleigh, Devon, pleb. 22.

Offley, Walter.

Admitted Commoner, 1699: Caution, £6, received 18 Jan. 1699–1700.

Matric. Oriel, 15 July 1699, fil. Tho de Crew, Chesh. gen. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 13 April, 1703: M.A. 1 April 1709.

Rector of Barthomley, Chesh. 1704: Rector of Muccleston, Staff. 1721: Canon of Lichfield, 1715: Dean of Chester, 1718. Died 1721.

[Five admissions, 1699–1700, viz.:

d^s Steward.	Harris.
Hodson.	Knight.]
Shaw.	

1700. **Steward, James.**

Admitted Commoner, B.A.: Caution, £6, received 10 Feb. 1699–1700.

1700. Matric. All Souls, 26 March 1696, fil. Jac. de Dodford, Norf. cler. 17.

B.A. All Souls, 17 Oct. 1699: M.A. Oriel (Stuart), 8 July 1702.

Shaw, Charles.

Admitted Commoner, 20 April 1700: Caution, £6, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 11 March 1699–1700, fil. Brian de Mavesyn Ridware, Staff. cler. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1703.

Rector of Lawton, Chesh. 1705.

Harris, John.

Admitted Commoner, 1700: Caution, £6, received 19 Feb. 1699–1700.

Matric. Jesus, 15 June 1697, fil. Geo. de Melford, Pemb. pleb. 17.

B.A. Oriel, 12 May 1701: M.A. 16 Feb. 1714–15.

Gave five guineas to the Decoration of the Hall and Buttery in 1710: Clerk of the Chapel to George, Prince of Wales.

One John Harris paid Caution, £6, 13 Nov. 1694.

Davis, William.

Entered as Servitor, 25 April 1700: Caution, 50*s.*, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 28 Feb. 1699–1700, fil. Hug. de Titley, Heref. pleb. 21.

S. Antony Exhibitioner, 29 April 1700, in place of William Hodson.

Place filled up, 3 July 1704, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 21 Oct. 1703.

Royse, William.

Entered as Servitor, 3 May 1700: Caution, 50*s.*, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 27 April 1700, fil. Will. de Barrington, Somers. pleb. 18.

B.A. Oriel, 11 Feb. 1703–4: M.A. 8 July 1707.

Vicar of Winsham, Somers. 1714.

Williams, John.

Entered as Servitor, 10 June 1700: Caution, 50*s.*, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 27 June 1700, fil. Joh. de Anglesea, paup. 18.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 27 June 1700, in place of John Stanton.

Place filled up, 4 July 1704, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 7 March 1704–5.

Wagstaffe, James.

Entered as Servitor, 12 June 1700: Caution, 50*s.*, received same day.

Matric. Oriel, 7 June 1700, fil Joh. de Civ. Worc. paup. 16.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 24 June 1700, in place of Edward Matthews.

Place filled up, 25 Feb. 1701–2.

Knight, James.

Admitted Commensalis, 12 June 1700: Caution, £10, received 2 Oct. 1700: paid Fee to Library, £7, of Southmead, Gloc. Esquire.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1700, fil. Joh. de Southmead, Gloc. arm. 17.

Phillips, William.

Entered as Servitor, 12 June 1700: Caution, 50*s.*, received 28 Nov. 1700.

Matric. Oriel, 29 Nov. 1700, fil. Will. de Civ. Worc. paup. 17.

Dudley Exhibitioner, 15 March 1700–1, in place of John Helyar.

Place filled up, 15 July 1704, 'sponte recedentis.'

B.A. Oriel, 16 June 1704.

Rector of All Saints, Worcester, 1710: Rector of S. Peter, Worcester, 1715.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

THE opening pages of the account of benefactions to the College Library, begun in or shortly before 1626, contain a few names, which are not to be found in the present Register, and whose connexion with the College has not yet been ascertained. These names are as follows:—

Bond, Nicholas, D.D., President of Magdalen.

Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1559. Fellow of Magdalen, 1565–1575. President, 1590–1607.
Gave to the Library, Tertulliani Opera.

Yong, John, gentleman.

Gave to the Library, Bonaventura in librum sententiarum.

Wotton, Mr.

Gave to the Library, Themistius in Physicos.

Moreman, John, D.D.

Fellow of Exeter, 1510–22. Principal of Hart Hall, 1522–27. Perhaps Dean of Exeter. Died, 1554.
Gave to the Library, Historia Platinae, Chrysostom, Athanasius.

Windsor, Miles.

Fellow of Corpus, 1561. Died, 1624.
Gave to the Library, Godwin de Praesulibus Angliae, Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post Bedam, and Sir T. More's Works.

In the fly-leaf of the last of these is the following note:—
'ex dono Milonis Windesori, in artibus magistri et 'quondam Socii C. Corporis Christi, filii Thomae 'Windesori (qui erat filius Andreae Baronis Windesori), 'hujus olim commercii, ad quem hic liber pertinebat.'

Thomas Windsor, here referred to, may, therefore, have been Commoner, or more probably, Commensalis, at Oriel, about the year 1535. His son, Miles Windsor, is stated by Wood to have been elected Scholar of Corpus in 1556, at the age of 15.

Atkinson, Ralph, formerly Commoner of the College.

Gave to the Library, Librum Germanicum Lutheri in Evangel.: Polychronicum Manuscriptum (now MS. LXXIV.).

Described in the fly-leaf of the latter book, as M.A. of Wooborne, Bucks, formerly Commoner. The date of the printing of the former book is 1562.

Combe, John, Esquire, formerly Fellow of Trinity.

Matric. Trinity, 15 Oct. 1619, fil. Joh. de London, gen. 17.

Gave to the Library, Thuani Opera, Strabonis Geographia cum comment. Is. Casauboni.

Probably brother of Archdall Combe, admitted 1626, whose own benefaction to the Library forms the next entry.

Price, Theodore, D.D., formerly Principal of Hart Hall, and sometime Commoner of the College.

Fellow of Jesus, 1588. Principal of Hart Hall, 1614. Prebendary of Westminster, 1623. Died, 1631. (Fasti, i. 358.)

Gave to the Library, Chrysostom's Works, in Greek and Latin, ten vols.

PAGE

5. **Samson, Robert.** *Add* Sup. for B.A. Feb. 1531–2, adm. 5 Feb.

7. **Lewis, John.** *Add* Sup. for M.A. Feb. 1538–9, lic. 20 March.

13. **Wynter, Richard.** *Add* B.A. Feb. 1541–2: M.A. 11 July 1546: B.D. 18 July 1552. Fellow of All Souls, 1542. (Entered as Winterhey in Reg. Univ. Oxon. [O. H. S. i.])

16. **Laurence, Thomas.** *Add* B.A. 1547–8. Fellow of Merton, 1548.

18. **Style, Lawrence.** *Add* Sup. for M.D. Oct. 1573.

25. **Schepreve, William.** *Add* B.A. 4 Dec. 1561.

Ley, Jerome. *Add* Admitted to practise medicine, 1 July 1567, or 1568. Sup. for B.M. 4 April 1573.

26. **Hunt, Otho.** *Add* A benefactor to University College, 1590.

30. **Harris, William.** *Add* Fellow of Lincoln, 1567. Went to Douay. Died, 1602.

38. **Wood, Stephen.** *Add* M.A. 3 July 1576.

53. **Finch, Thomas.** *Add* Died, 1584: buried in St. Mary's.

59. **Harewell, Edmund.** *Add* Afterwards Sir Edmund Harewell, K.B.

61. **Harris, Thomas.** *Add* Died, 1594: buried in St. Mary's.

Green, James. *Add* Rector of Enville, Staff. 1594.

64. **Parkins, Abel.** *Add* Adm. B.A. Oriel, 8 June 1591.

67. **Owen, Evan.** *Add* Adm. B.A. Broadgates Hall, 15 July 1603.

68. **Hoore, Robert.** *Add* Will proved in Cur. Canc. 28 Nov. 1606.

After **Beake, Simon,** *add*—

Vetablus, Samuel.

A Frenchman, B.A. of Basel.

Allowed to proceed M.A. 27 June 1590: lic. for M.A. Oriel, 6 July 1590.

PAGE

71. **Edmondson, William.** *Add* Died, 1615. Administration granted in Cur. Canc. 10 Aug. 1615.

72. **Lloyd, Richard.**

For Fifth son of David Lloyd, &c. *read* Identified by Wood (Athenae, iii. 472; Fasti, i. 441) with Richard Lloyd, B.D. 1628, son of David Lloyd of Anglesea, and father of Bishop William Lloyd: but see corrections below, under pp. 136 and 193.

77. **Loriman, Peter.** *Read* **Lorimer.**

78. **Wilson, William.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's.

81. l. 9, *dele* 1595.

Roberts, John. *Add* Matric. S. John's, 26 Feb. 1595–6, fil. Joh. de Merion. gen. 19.

84. **Johnson, Thomas.** *Set back to inner line.*

85. **Cripps, Ralph.** *Add* Died, 1603; buried in St. Mary's.

Cobbs, Thomas. *Add* Died, 1597: 'rec. pro sepultura 'Tho. Cobb in choro x^s.' (Treasurer's Accounts, 1597.)

Thomson, Thomas. *Add* B.A. Pembroke Hall, Camb. 1586–7: M.A. 1590.

88. **Quarme, Nicholas.** *Add* Died, xii. Kal. Sept. 1598: buried in St. Mary's (M. I.): of Woodhouse, West Alvington, Devon. (Peshall, App. 11.)

Morgan, Robert. *Add* Adm. B.A. Oriel, 26 Jan. 1601–2.

89. **Trever, John.** *Add* B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb. 1584–5.

92. **Williams, Hugh.** *Add* B.A. S. Mary Hall, 31 May 1660.

93. **Morrice, Andrew.** *Add* Dean of St. Asaph, 1634. Died, 1654.

Robins, William.

l. 3 *for* Berriman *read* Benham.

PAGE

95. *Add*—

Blount, James.

Died, 30 May 1600, aet. 19. Buried in St. Mary's. Described in monument (since destroyed) as 'fil. & 'her. Joh. Blount in Com. Heref. arm. immatura morte 'praerepti, Coll. Oriel.' (Peshall, App. 11.)

Matric. Broadgates Hall, 14 Oct. 1597, Heref. arm. fil. 17.

98. **Ashworth, Edward.** *Add* Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.

105. *Add*—

Straun, J.

Admitted Commoner, 1602–3.

107. **Sweet, Giles.** *Add* D.C.L. S. Mary Hall, 30 June 1632.

109. **Stafford, Antony.** *Add* Created M.A. 18 July 1623. (Athenae, iii. 33; Fasti, i. 414.)

110. **Lawrence, John.** *Add* Matric. S. John's, 27 May 1603, Lond. arm. fil. nat. max. 14.

111. **Ashworth, John.** *Dele* Admitted Commoner, 1605–6.

114. **Osborne, Maurice.** *Dele* Admitted Commoner, 1609–10.

117. l. 5, *for* Daintree *read* Danbie.

Forward, John.

l. 4, *for* Robert *read* Thomas.

119. **Simmons, John.**

Dele Adm. B.A. *&c.*

120. **Daintree.** *Dele the whole entry.*

121. **Leonard, Thomas.** *Add* Scholar of Brasenose. Administration granted in Cur. Canc. 5 March 1616–17.

Lancaster, William. *Add* Fellow of Queen's, 1616.

125. **Pickering, William.**

l. 6, *for* 11 Feb. 1612–13 *read* 16 Dec. 1611.

135. **Hudson, Thomas.** *Add* Died, 1618: Administration granted in Cur. Canc. 2 Oct. 1618.

PAGE

135. **Lloyd, Hugh.** *Add* B.D. Jesus, 1 July 1624: D.D. 26 June 1638. Fellow of Jesus. Bishop of Llandaff, 1660. Died, 7 June 1667.

Bradhill, Antony. *Add* Chorister of Magdalen (Bradwell) 1613–19. (Bloxam i. 35.)

136. **Lloyd, Richard.**

Add Adm. B.D. Oriel, 7 May 1628.

Add Fifth son of David Lloyd of Henblas in Llangristiolis, Anglesea, by Catherine, dau. of Richard Owen Tudor of Pennynydd. Father of Richard and William Lloyd, 1639. Resided at Sonning, Berks. Died at Oxford, June 1659: buried at St. Peter's in the Bayley. (Fasti, i. 441.)

143. **Shepheard, Edmund.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's 1619. Will proved in Cur. Canc. 21 Nov. 1625.

144. **Rawlins.** *Read* **Rawlins, Roger**; *and add* Incorp. M.A. from Cambridge, 8 July 1614.

145. **Goodwin, Robert.** *Add* B.A. Corpus, 16 Dec. 1614: M.A. S. Mary Hall, 24 Jan. 1616–17.

145. *Add*—

Webb, Erasmus.

Perhaps sometime of Oriel College. Died, 1615: left £5 to the College by his will (Treasurer's Accounts, 1615). Fellow of All Souls, 1567. Canon of Windsor.

149. **Sutton, John.** *Add* Died at Clifton, Westmoreland, 1620.

156. **Lough, Thomas.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's 1626.

159. **Fane.** *Read* **Fane, Thomas**; *and add* Matric. Jesus, 26 April 1616, fil. Tho. de Kent, gen. 16.

169. List of Commoners.

For Cooke *read* Poole.

170. **Wetherall, Thomas.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's 1627.

173. **Owen, Richard.** *For* Richard Goodwin *read* William Goodwin.

175. **Hyde, Richard.**

l. 7, *for* Tasent *read* Tarent.

PAGE

176. **Spurrier, John.** *Add* Place filled up, 15 May 1624, 'sponte recedentis.'

178. **Pierpoint, Henry.** *Add* Perhaps Henry Pierpont, Marquess of Dorchester. (Fasti, ii. 36.)

180. **Edmundson, Henry.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's 1632.

181. **Rogers, Peter.** *Add* B.A. Hart Hall, 26 Jan. 1626–7.

182. **Hawton, John.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's 1632.

183. **Tomlinson, Richard.** *Add* Died, 1629: buried in St. Mary's.

185. **Horne, Robert.** *Add* Died, 1636: Administration granted in Cur. Canc. 6 March 1635–6, of Brasenose.

Butler, Nathaniel. *Add* Died, 1629: buried in St. Mary's.

187. **Lochard, Thomas.** *Add* Of Trinity College: entered in error as of Oriel.

Thorne, William. *Add* B.A. 10 Nov. 1629.

188. **Combe, Archdall.** *Add* Died, 1635: buried in St. Mary's.

Add footnote—

His brother John Combe, sometime Commensalis of Trinity College, also gave books to the Library at Oriel.

Hollyman, Lionel. *Add* Died, 1629: buried in St. Mary's.

191. **Palmer, Rous.** *Add* M.A. Gloc. Hall, 25 June 1633.

Tickell, Thomas. *Add* B.A. Queen's, 24 July 1630.

192. **Swinnerton, Thomas.** *Add* Matric. Corpus, 9 Nov. 1621, fil. Tho. de London, pleb. 16. B.A. Corpus, 9 Feb. 1625–6.

193. **Lloyd, Richard.** *Dele* the whole entry.

195. **Green, William.** *Add* Matric. S. John's 30 June 1626, fil. Ric. de Wyken, Warw. gen. 15. M.A. All Souls, 21 June 1633.

PAGE

200. **Wilkinson, Matthew.** *Add* B.A. Queen's, 1 June 1633; M.A. 11 May 1637.

201. **Dobson, William.** *Add* Fellow of Queen's 1637.

203. **Nevill, Edward.** *Add* Matric. Pembroke, 18 June 1630, fil. Tho. de Wettwood, Staff. pleb. 15.

204. **Thomas, Hopkins.** *Add* M.A. Pembroke, 29 April 1637.

205. **Waring, Richard.**
l. 5, *for* Richards *read* Rylands.

207. **Clebourne, Thomas.**
l. 1, *for* 1633 *read* 1632.

209. **Wainewright, John.** *Insert* B.A. Merton, 3 June 1630.

211. **Rumney, William.** *Add* B.A. Queen's, 9 June 1635.

Gregson, Alexander. *Add* Created M.A. 2 Dec. 1642.

212. **Bradgate, William.** *Add* Died, 1634: buried in St. Mary's.

213. **Allen, Joseph.** *Dele the whole entry.*

217. **Merritt, Christopher.** *Dele* l. 3, *and insert* Matric. Gloc. Hall, 8 June 1632, fil. Christ. de Winchcombe, Gloc. pleb. 17.

219. **Parkes, John.** *Add* M.A. 20 May 1641: B.D. Lincoln, 28 Feb. 1660–1. Fellow of Lincoln, 1648.

Prigge, Rowland. *Add* B.A. Merton, 4 Dec. 1638.

222. **Wyatt, John.** *Add* Matric. Trinity, 15 Nov. 1633, fil. Tho. de Ducklington, Oxon, D.D. 15.

Whittingham, William. *Add* Matric. Magd. Hall, 11 May 1632, fil. 2dus Tim. de Holme-side, Yorks, arm. 18. B.A. Magd. Hall, 28 June 1633: B.C.L. Oriel, 22 April 1637. Died, 25 Jan. 1659–60. Buried in St. Peter's in the East (M. I.). (Peshall, App. 14.) Will proved in Cur. Canc. 31 Jan. 1660–1.

Hughes, Oliver. *Add* Matric. Jesus, 20 May 1636, fil. Joh. de Kingsland, Heref. D.D. 17.

PAGE

224. **Hayward, William.** *Add* M.A. 30 June 1642.

225. **Nash, Hugh.** *Add* Created M.A. 2 Dec. 1642.

229. **Evans, Richard.** *Add* B.A. Magdalen, 6 July 1641.

234. **Lloyd, Richard.**

l. 3, *for* 1628 *read* 1612, *and add* B.A. Jesus, 25 Oct. 1642.

237. **Hooke, Joseph.** *Add* Matric. New Inn Hall, 16 March 1637–8, fil. Rob. de Civ. Bristol, gen. 15.

238. **Hearne, John.** *Add* Created M.A. 27 Feb. 1651–2.

241. **Rose, Thomas.** *For* Tunscombe *read* Telscombe.

Masters, Edward. *Add* M.A. 13 Oct. 1663.

242. **Eglesfield, Gawen.** *Read* Matric. Queen's, 21 Feb. 1639–40, fil. Joh. de Denham, Cumb. pleb. 19.

246. **Howard, William.** *Dele entry: see* **Hayward, William,** p. 224.

247. **Owen, Richard.**

l. 4, *For* Rich. wen's, *read* Rich. Owen's.

250. **Herbert, Sir Richard.** *Add* Created M.A. 21 Feb. 1642–3.

252. **Grigg, Joseph.**

l. 5, *for* pleb. fil. *read* fil. Rog. pleb.
Add B.A. Queen's, 1 Feb. 1647–8. Expelled by Visitors, 1648.

Hamlin, John. *Add* B.A. S. Mary Hall, 12 Dec. 1648.

253. **Mathew, Richard.**
line 2, *for* Richard *read* William.

256. **Harding, William.** *Add* Reported by Visitors to the London Committee as summoned and not appearing.

Parker, Timothy. *Dele* M.A. Magdalen, 15 March 165 –60.

PAGE

268. **Phipps, Thomas.** *Add* Matric. S. Mary Hall, 4 May 1653. cler. fil.

272. **Hole, George.** *Add* Perhaps Matric. Merton, 24 June 1653; B.A. New Inn Hall, 23 April 1658.

274. **Stone, Nicholas.** *Add* B.A. S. Mary Hall, 28 May 1657.

Skelton, John. *Add* B.A. Queen's, 26 Nov. 1656.

280. **Shoard, Richard.** *Add* M.A. Magd. Coll. Camb. 1663.

281. **Smith, Lancelot.** *Add* B.A. Queen's, 26 July 1659.

282. **Nicholls, Richard.** *Add* M.A. New College, 1662.

283. **Hughes, Oliver.**
l. 3, *for* 1639 *read* 1635.

284. l. 2, Culliford *to range with* Dolling, *&c.*

285. **Reed, Robert.** *Add* Matric. Oriel, 18 March 1657–8.

298. **Rich, Samuel.** *Add* B.A. Oriel, 20 Feb. 1663–4: M.A. Camb. 1671.

348. *Add footnote to* 1675
About this year, Anne, widow and relict of Edward Shelton, of Middlesex, Esquire, gave to the Library a large number of Law Books.

351. *Add footnote to* 1676.
About this year, Thomas Washbourne, D.D., Prebendary of Gloster, gave to the Library, Opera Vincentii Fillivey de casibus conscientiae.

362. *For* **Sandford, Robert** *read* **Sandford, Daniel.**

INDEX

Abbot, Thomas (1541), **13**, 14.
Abrahall, George (1677), **355**.
John (1634), **217**, 214.
Adams, John (1647), **254**.
Richard (1692), **385**, 393.
William (1637), **230**.
Adamson, John (1606), **115**, 125.
Adderly, Thomas (1634), **216**, 214.
Addison, Thomas (1636), **226**, 231.
Ainsworth, Samuel (1629), **199**, 210.
Albin, Robert (1639), **238**, 232.
Aldington, Malachi (1637), **229**.
Aldsworth, Mr. (1643), **251**.
Alexander, Nicholas (1570), **38**, 45.
Alfray, Richard (1658), **291**, 287.
Allen, Isaac (1618), **163**, 162.
Jeremy (1631), **204**, 203.
John (1623), **178**, 176.
Joseph (1631), **205**, 203.
Richard (1622), **175**, 172.
Richard (1658), **291**.
Richard, 291.
Robert (1612), **139**.
Thomas (1545), **15**, 18.
Thomas (1626), **187**.
Alport, Richard (1566), **34**.
Andrews, James (1635), **223**, 224.
Thomas (1608), **122**.
William (1622), **175**, 172.
Andros, James (1591), **69**, 76.
Anlaby, John (1696), **391**, 390.
Anville, Evan (1662), **304**, 310.
Lewis (1611), **133**, 131.
Owen (1669), **327**, 325.
Richard (1637), **228**, 226, 232.
Richard (1638), **232**, 230.
Archer, Andrew (1673), **342**, 341.
Simon (1673), **341**.
Arden, Robert (1634), **219**.
Sir Henry, 219.
Ardrey, Robert (1561), **31**, 32.
Arney, Henry (1597), **87**.
Arnold, Robert (1585), **60**, 64.
Ashe, Henry (1667), **319**, 316.
John (1670), **332**, 328, 366.
Jonathan (1666), **316**, 313.
Thomas (1519), **3**.
Ashfield, (1617), **157**, 153.
Ashworth, Edward (1601), **98**, 111, 112, 402.
John (1605), **111**, 98, 112, 124, 402.
Astley, Giles (1632), **209**.
John (1673), **343**, 341.
Atfield, John (1622), **177**, 176.

Atkins, Edward (1605), **112**, 110.
Francis (1605), **112**, 110.
Sir Edward, 112.
Atkinson, (1519), **3**.
James (1598), **89**, 103.
Ralph (1626), 399.
Atwood, Edmund (1596), **84**.
John (1629), **198**.
Thomas (1690), **383**, 381.
Auberye, John (1553), **23**, 24.
Aubrey, Thomas, 54.
Auger, Jeffrey (1562), **32**.
Austin, (1594), **77**.
Thomas (1675), **349**.
Avory, John (1669), **326**, 325.
Ayers, (1613), **142**, 138.
Aylworth, Antony, 85.
Ayray, Adam (1605), **113**, 121.
Antony (1588), **66**, 72.
Thomas (1592), **72**, 90.
Ayre, (1633), **211**, 210.

B

Babbe, (1551), **22**.
Babington, Henry (1597), **86**.
Philip, 86.
Bacon, William (1651), **265**, 262.
William (1675), **351**.
Badde, Thomas (1654), **277**, 273.
Bagnall, Nicholas (1597), **87**.
Bailey: *see* Bayley.
Bainbrigge, Philip (1545), **15**.
Baker, Christopher (1607), **121**, 123.
John (1664), **311**, 321.
John (1688), **379**, 387.
Thomas (1665), **312**.
Balbee, (1543), **14**.
Balkey, John (1538), **11**.
Ball, Peter (1655), **279**, 277.
Ballow, Daniel (1630), **202**, 200.
Ballow, William, 202.
Banfield, (1614), **143**, 142.
Bankes, John (1643), **248**, 259.
Sir John, 249.
Ralph, 249.
Bannister, Gaspar (1688), **378**, 376.
Barclay, Alexander (1500), **1**.
John (1599), **93**.
Barcroft, John (1674), **344**.
Barker, (1552), **23**.
Henry (1641), **244**, 242, 318, 366.
Robert (1604), **108**, 106.
Scory (1667), **318**, 316, 366.
Simon, (1688), **379**, 376.
Barksdale, William (1659), **295**.
Barlo, John, 14.
Barlow, Ralph (1594), **77**.
Barnard, Henry (1608), **123**, 135.
Barnes, Thomas (1660), **298**, 296.
Barnewall, Mark (1547), **17**.
Barns, John (1538), **11**.
Baron, Henry (1583), **54**.
Barradall, William (1651), **262**.
Barrow, Thomas (1653), **271**, 270.
Barry, Bulstrode (1688), **379**, 376.
Christopher 282.
Edward, (1656), **282**, 280.
Francis, 142.
Vincent (1613), **141**, 138.
Vincent (1676), **352**, 351.
Barton, Robert (1585), **59**, 70.
Baskerville, Hannibal (1623), **179**, 176.
Sir Thomas, 179.
Basset, Arthur (1652), **269**, 266.
Arthur, 269.
Francis (1652), **269**, 266.
Bath, Robert (1622), **176**, 192.
Bathe, William (1657), **285**, 284.
Bathurst, Christopher (1652), **267**, 266.
Bathurst, John, 267.

Batten, Henry (1612), **136**, 146.
Battye, Richard (1615), **145**, 178.
Bayley, Adrian (1587), **64**.
James (1582), **53**, 61.
Richard (1670), **331**, 328.
Robert, (1610), **129**, 143.
Baynard, Thomas (1659), **293**, 292.
Beach, John (1588), **66**.
Beake, Simon (1590), **68**.
Beale, Thomas (1583), **54**, 56.
Thomas (1634), **218**.
Beard, Thomas (1676), **353**, 351.
Thomas, 353.
Beardesley, Richard (1669), **328**, 325.
Beare, Nicholas (1659), **295**.
Beddow, Joseph (1638), **231**.
Beebey, John, (1650), **261**, 274.
Robert, 261.
Bele: *see* Beale.
Belfield, John (1688), **377**, 376.
Bell, William (1677), **355**, 353.
Bellew, James (1639), **239**, 238.
Belly, G. (1572), **42**.
John (1552), **22**, 21, 23.
Belson, Augustine (1596), **83**.
Robert (1565), **33**, 36.
William, 83.
Benham, Richard (1599), **91**, 93, 401.
Bennett, Ambrose (1647), **253**.
Christopher (1615), **146**, 156.
Hugh (1625), **184**, 183.
John, 254.
Benthall, Lawrence (1610), **128**, 127.
John, 128.
Bentley, John (1628), **194**.
Benyon, Daniel (1666), **314**, 313.
Berkeley, (1615), **149**, 145.
Henry (1640), **240**, 238.
Richard (1671), **335**, 333.
Berkinhead, John (1633), **213**, 227.
Bernard, John (1626), **189**, 200.
John (1626), **189**, 200.
William (1641), **245**.
Berrier, Gregory (1586), **61**, 66.
Berriman, Charles (1638), **233**.
George (1684), **370**, 371.
Samuel (1587), **64**, 68.
Thomas (1594), **76**, 154.
Berry, Edward (1602), **102**.
Edward (1641), **245**, 242.
John (1653), **278**.
Best, Antony (1663), **308**.
John (1555), **24**, 26.
John (1583), **55**.
John, 147.
Richard (1615), **147**, 145.
William (1589), **67**.
William (1683), **370**, 379.
Beverege, Francis (1598), **87**, 92.
Bevis, William (1602), **103**, 115.
Bickles, John (1599), **91**.
Bickley, John (1648), **258**, 259.
Birch, (1632), **207**, 206.
Charles (1680), **363**, 361.
Francis (1625), **184**, 199.
William (1634), **215**.
Birdall, Thomas (1661), **301**, 298.
Bishop, Thomas (1518), **8**.
Bisley, John (1532), **8**, 9.
Bispham, Thomas (1633), **211**, 21.
Bisse, Thomas (1631), **205**.
Bisson, Thomas (1623), **178**, 187.
Biston, Peter (1585), **58**.
Blackman, John (1641), **245**.
Blackway, John (1602), **100**.
Blagrave, William, 265.
Blague, John (1597), **85**.
Thomas 85.
Blake, John (1617), **158**, 153.
Blanchflower, Thomas (1628), **193**.

Bland, Thomas (1604), **108**, 123.
Blencowe, Anthony (1560), **29**.
George (1615), **151**, 149.
George, 151.
Henry (1579), **48**, 51.
Henry, **121**.
Henry (1625), **183**.
John (1607), **121**, 120.
John (1661), **299**, 298.
Robert (1600), **96**.
Bligh, William (1652), **267**, 266.
Thomas, 267.
Bliss, John (1528), **5**.
Bloxam, Nicholas (1619), **164**, 162.
Robert (1681), **367**, 364.
Blunt, Henry (1677), **355**, 368.
James (1600), **402**.
Blythe, James (1527), **4**.
Boardesley: *see* Beardesley.
Bodwell, John (1594), **78**.
John (1597), **87**.
Bohun: *see* Boone.
Bond, Edward (1582), **53**, 51.
James (1533), **9**, **11**.
Nicholas, **398**.
Bone, Ambrose (1599), **94**.
Bonner, William (1581), **51**.
Boone, Gilbert (1637), **229**, 227.
Borlase, John (1657), **286**, 284, 365.
Bosvile, Thomas (1658), **291**, 287.
Bouch, Philip (1640), **240**.
Bourchier, John (1622), **175**, 172.
John (1640), **240**.
Thomas (1653), **271**, 270.
Bourne, Robert (1659), **296**, 311.
Bowater, Richard (1552), **22**.
Bowdler, John (1669), **326**, 341.
Bowen, Thomas (1594), **79**.
Bowerman, Edward (1681), **367**, 364.
Henry (1655), **279**, 277.
Bowne, John (1608), **122**, 120.
Bowyer, Thomas (1626), **186**.
Box, Henry (1600), **96**.
Brace, John (1655), **280**, 277.
Bradford, (1641), **244**, 242.
John (1574), **44**, 47.
Peter, 244.
Bradgate, William (1633), **212**, 210, 405.
Bradhill, Antony (1612), **135**, 140, 403.
Bradley, Henry (1607), **119**, 117.
Richard (1617), **159**, 169, 170.
Bradshaw, Antony (1564), **33**, 35.
James (1603), **104**.
William, 33.
Brandon, John (1662), **303**, 302.
Branker, Thomas (1618), **159**.
Brassington, Alexander (1647), **254**, 260.
Brathwait, Richard (1604), **109**, 106.
Thomas, 109.
Bray, (1643), **251**.
Brechyng, Alexander, 29.
Breinton, Roger (1597), **85**.
Brentnall, John (1665), **313**, 329.
Brereton, Edward (1659), **292**.
Edward, 292.
Brett, (1607), **119**, 117.
(1609), **127**, 125.
Brewer, Andrew, 67, 68.
Anthony (1589), **67**, 79, 82, 145.
Antony (1615), **145**, 68.
Cecily, 67, 68.
Benjamin, 67, 68.
Robert, 67.
Brice, Stephen (1602), **101**, 98.
Brickett, John (1583), **54**.
Bridgeman, George (1685), **372**.
Henry (1630), **202**, 200.

Bridgeman, John (1685), **372**.
Sir John, 377.
Orlando (1688), **377**.
Bright, John (1588), **66**.
Brinker, William (1599), **92**.
Briscoe, Edward (1659), **293**, 292.
George (1662), **303**, 302.
Ralph (1635), **222**, 219.
Samuel (1633), **214**, 218.
Broaderibbe, Thomas (1581), **51**, 52.
Brockhurst, Edmund (1610), **131**.
Broderwick, John (1651), **263**, 262.
Brodnax, William (1592), **73**.
Thomas, 73.
Brogden, William (1556), **25**.
Brome, George (1693), **387**, 386.
Bromehall, John (1550), **20**, 22.
Thomas (1673), **343**.
Bromfield, William (1698), **393**.
Bromley, Henry (1642), **246**, 245.
Henry (1670), **331**, 328.
Thomas (1650), **261**, 259.
Bromwich, Arthur (1657), **286**, 284.
John (1667), **318**.
Brooks, Henry (1684), **371**, 381.
Humfrey (1625), **185**, 183.
Thomas (1615), **148**, 145.
Brosgyrdle, Edmund (1559), **27**, 30.
Broughton, Sampson Shelton, or Joseph (1669), **328**, 325.
Browne, (1642), **248**.
Mr. 31.
Daniel (1663), **307**, 317.
Henry (1676), **352**, 351.
James (1635), **220**.
Nathaniel (1682), **367**, 375.
Ralph (1633), **212**, 210.
Richard (1568), **36**, 39.
Browne, Richard (1654), **276**, 273.
Robert (1618), **161**, 159.
Bruen, Mr. (1647), **255**, 253.
Samuel, 255.
Bryne, John (1594), **76**.
Buckett, Edward (1611), **134**, 138.
Buckler, Edward (1628), **193**, 194.
Buckley, William (1582), **53**.
Bullessay, William (1586), **62**.
Bullyngham, John (1548), **17**, 21.
Burges, Walter (1600), **97**, 120.
Richard (1592): *see* Morgan, Richard.
Burghill, Rowland (1601), **98**.
Burley, John (1618), **161**, 159.
Richard (1689), **382**, 388.
Burrington, Robert (1670), **330**, 328.
Burrows, Henry (1634), **216**, 214.
Burton, Thomas (1595), **80**, 89.
Bury: *see* Berry.
Busby, Robert (1617), **157**, 153.
John, 157.
Bushel, Thomas (1652), **271**, 270.
Bushell, Thomas (1682), **368**, 367.
Butler, (1540), **13**.
Alban (1540), **12**, 83.
Mary, 83.
Nathaniel (1625), **185**, 183, 404.
P. (1572), **43**.
Richard (1585), **59**, 66.
Buxton, Robert (1651), **265**, 262.
Byssbe, Thomas (1679), **361**, 370.

C

Cady, Thomas (1625), **185**, 190.
Cage, Thomas (1657), **284**.
William, 284.
Caldicott, John (1670), **330**, 328.
Mathias (1639), **236**, 232.
Caldwell, Edward (1666), **314**, 325.

Canning, (1621), **171,** 169.
Edward, 146.
Richard (1611), **134,** 131, 146.
Richard (1615), **146,** 145.
Cantelope, Richard (1507), **1.**
Capell (1641), **243,** 242.
Capel, Arthur, Lord, 103.
Carent (1608), **124,** 120.
Carol, Sampson (1623), **180,** 184.
Carpenter, (1643), **252.**
Hector (1620), **168,** 166.
Robert (1622), **176,** 185, 252.
Carre, Thomas (1626), **187,** 201.
Carter, Henry (1689), **381,** 388.
William (1662), **305,** 302.
Carwarden, Thomas (1589), **67.**
Cary, Francis Henry (1658), **289,** 287.
Robert (1605), **110.**
Caryll, Sir Edward, 66.
Thomas (1588), **66.**
Casson, Samuel (1695), **390.**
Catagree, William (1580), **50.**
Catcher, Edward (1597), **86.**
Catesby, Francis (1592), **74.**
Cave, Mr. 239, 242, 243.
Richard (1602), **102,** 98, 106, 123.
Thomas (1608), **123,** 120.
Thomas, 102.
Cavendish, Frances, 84.
William, Earl of Devonshire, 84.
Chamber, Oswald (1569), **38,** 40.
Chamberlaine, Edward (1576), **46,** 53.
Henry (1634), **216,** 214.
Henry (1647), **255,** 262.
Nicholas (1649), **259,** 262.
Chambers, John (1667), **320,** 316.
Thomas (1594), **76.**
Chambre, Caldicot, 103.
Elizabeth, 103.
Champernowne, Charles (1572), **42.**
John, 42.
Katharine, 42.
Sir Philip, 42.
Champion, John (1651), **263,** 261.
Richard (1621), **170,** 169.
Richard, 170.
Chapman, Henry (1564), **33,** 35.
Robert (1594), **75.**
Charlett, Francis (1595), **80,** 91.
John (1634), **217,** 214.
Chaundler, Robert (1613), **141,** 138.
Chauntler, John (1588), **65,** 68.
Chest, Thomas (1595), **80.**
Chesterfield, Philip, Earl of, 207.
Cheynell, George (1695), **390.**
Chichester, John (1621), **172.**
Hugh, 172.
Chicke, (1630), **203.**
Child, Charles (1616), **152,** 149.
Thomas (1619), **167,** 166.
Thomas, 43.
W. (1572), **43.**
William (1597), **86,** 153.
Sir William, 86.
Cholwell, Thomas (1656), **281,** 297.
Cholwich, William (1686), **374,** 372.
Churchill, Tobias (1682), **368,** 374.
Chylcotte, Henry (1562), **31,** 32.
Clansy, Maurice (1559), **27,** 30.
Clarke, (1608), **124,** 120.
Christopher (1630), **200.**
Edward, 330.
Francis (1628), **196.**
Francis (1664), **312,** 309.
George (1630), **201,** 213.
Henry (1624) **181.**
John (1612) **139.**
John (1652), **271,** 270.

Clarke, John (1657), **284**.
John (1670), **330**, 328.
John (1699), **394**.
William (1657), **287**.
Clavell, Alexander (1591), **71**.
John, 71.
Roger (1652), **267**, 266.
Roger, 267.
William (1581), **52**.
Clavering, Robert (1674), **348**, 347.
Clay, Robert (1586), **61**, 62.
Clebourne, Thomas (1632), **207**, 226, 405.
Cleer, Isaac (1640), **241**.
Cliffe, Allan (1691), **384**, 383.
Allan, 384.
Henry, 383.
Robert (1690), **383**.
Clinkard, Edmund (1579), **49**, 52, 57.
Clinton, Guy (1640), **241**, 238.
Clopton, John (1656), **281**, 280.
Cluet, Francis (1627), **190**, 203.
Richard (1594), **79**, 104.
Coachman, Ezechiel (1631), **206**.
Cobb, Arthur (1662), **305**, 302.
Sir William, 305.
Cobbs, Thomas (1597), **85**, 401.
Thomas, 73.
William (1592), 73.
Cobley, John (1516), **2**.
Cock, Thomas (1604), **107**, 108.
Cockett, Froxmore (1629), **197**, 196.
Cockram, Bruin (1611), **134**, 143.
George (1602), **100**, 172.
Humfrey (1585), **58**.
Martin (1592), **72**.
Philip, 58, 72.
Cocks : *see* Cox.
Cogan, Henry (1594), **77**.
Colbeck, R. (1569), **37**.
Colburne, (1608), **124**, 120.
Colburne, William, 124.
Cole, (1627), **192**.
(1643), **249**.
George (1651), **266**, 265.
Harry (1684), **371**, 370.
John (1628), **194**, 192.
Peter (1681), **364**, 380.
Richard (1585), **59**.
Thomas (1615), **149**, 145, 249.
Thomas (1690), **383**, 381.
William (1686), **374**, 372.
Colebeach, Joseph (1690), **384**, 390.
Coleburne, Lawrence (1654), **276**, 307.
Coleman, George (1611), **132**.
John (1675), **349**, 360.
Colepeper, Jane, 284.
Sir Thomas, 284.
Coles, Mr. 17.
College, William (1635), **219**.
Colley, Thomas (1605), **111**, 110.
Collier, George (1630), **201**, 200.
John (1633), **214**.
Colling, Thomas (1565), **34**.
Collins, Richard (1677), **356**, 360.
Roger (1603), **104**, 108.
William (1652), **270**, 272.
Colt, Edward (1673), **342**, 341.
Harry (1694), **388**, 386.
Sir William Dutton, 389.
Combe, Archdall (1626), **188**, 186, 399, 404.
John, **399**.
Coney, George (1589), **67**.
Congdon, Francis (1654), **275**.
Coningsby, Henry (1631), **204**, 203.
Robert (1622), **175**, 172.
Conway, John (1598), **88**.
Robert (1636), **226**, 223.
Cook, (1609), **127**, 125.
Cooke, Charles (1666), **314**, 333.

Cooke, Dennis (1666), **316**, 322.
Edward (1667), **322**, 320.
William (1586), **62**, 64.
William (1667), **322**, 320.
Cooper, Antony (1633), **213**.
Henry (1623), **178**, 189.
Thomas (1657), **287**.
Cope, (1552), **23**.
Sir Anthony (1649), **259**.
John (1689), **381**, 379.
Sir John, 381.
Copleston, Christopher (1611), **132**, 131.
Christopher, 132.
John, 118.
Lewis (1607), **118**, 117.
Cornwall, Richard (1602), **100**.
Thomas, 100.
Cotes, Humfrey (1689), **382**, 381.
Cottington, Francis, Lord (1643), **249**.
Court, John (1529), **5**, 7.
Courtney, James (1652), **269**, 266.
John, 269.
Cowling, George (1634), **215**, 214.
John (1673), **342**, 350.
Samuel (1680), **363**, 373.
Cowslade, George (1663), **307**, 306.
Joseph (1673), **343**, 341.
Cox, Charles (1660), **299**, 298.
Charles (1681), **364**.
Francis (1594), **78**.
John (1663), **307**, 306.
Richard (1650), **262**, 261.
Richard (1677), **356**, 353.
Richard, 262.
Richard, 356.
Robert (1675), **348**, 347.
William (1596), **82**.
William (1632), **208**, 206.
Coxwell, Henry (1678), **358**, 356.
Cradock, John (1606), **114**.
Crane, William (1615), **150**.
Creed, John (1660) **297**, 303.
Cressett, James (1634), **215**.
James (1671), **335**, 333.
Cripps, Ralph (1597), **85**, 401.
Crispin, Edmund, 14.
Roger (1547), **16**.
Crofts, Francis (1639), **237**, 232.
Thomas (1659), **294**, 292.
Crompe, Thomas (1669), **327**, 325.
Crompton, William (1667), **318**, 316.
Crosbie, John (1621), **173**.
Crosier, (1633), **212**, 210.
John (1647), **254**, 253.
Cuff, (1613), **141**, 138.
Culliford, Lawrence (1657), **284**.
Robert, 285.
Culme, Hugh, 269.
Richard (1652), **269**, 266.
Cupper, Thomas, 174.
Vincent (1622), **174**, 172.
Curray, John (1638), **231**, 242.
Curson, John (1671), **337**.
Robert (1551), **21**, 23.

D

Dabbs, Thomas (1585), **58**.
Dalby, Edmund, 75.
John (1672), **340**, 337.
John, 129.
Richard (1594), **75**.
William (1610), **129**, 127.
Dalton, Thomas (1627), **192**, 190.
Danby, Christopher (1605), **111**, 117. *See* Additions and Corrections, 402.
Daniell, Barton (1598), **88**, 126.
Ralph (1617), **157**, 153.
Danvers, William (1661), **302**, 309.
Dauntsey, John (1590), **69**.
John (1648), **257**, 526.
William (1590), **69**.

Davenant, Edward (1672), **338**, 337.
Edward, 279.
George, 279, 283.
James (1656), **283**, 279, 280.
John, 339.
Ralph (1655), **279**, 277.
Davidge, John (1612), **139**, 145.
Roger (1640), **241**, 245.
Davids, John (1652), **270**.
Davies, (1607), **119**, 116.
Davis, (1632), **210**.
Edward (1601), **99**.
Griffith (1594), **79**, 94, 95.
Hugh (1599), **95**.
John (1564), **32**.
John (1590), **69**.
John (1674), **347**.
Philip (1682), **369**, 368.
Richard (1547), **16**, 17.
Richard (1560), **30**.
Roger (1603), **104**.
Samuel (1664), **310**, 321.
Thomas (1612), **136**, 138.
Thomas (1687), **376**.
William (1700), **396**.
Davy, (1608), **124**, 120.
Joseph (1660), **297**, 309.
Dawkes, George (1572), **40**, 45.
Dawnay, Darcy (1594), **79**.
Sir John, 80.
Dawson, Edward (1586), **60**.
William (1643), **249**, 257.
Dawtree, Henry (1596), **83**.
Day, (1627), **192**, 189.
Joseph (1592), **71**.
Lionel (1591), **70**.
William (1592), **71**.
Deacon, Richard (1565), **34**, 36.
Deane, (1625), **185**, 183.
Humphrey (1692), **385**, 384.
John (1641), **243**, 242.
Richard (1592), **73**.
Deane, Roger, 73.
William (1636), **225**.
Delves, Thomas (1647), **256**, 253.
Sir Thomas, 256.
Dewy, Christopher (1661), **302**, 298.
Dicke, John (1605), **111**.
Dickynson, William (1555), **24**, 25.
Dicson, John (1556), **24**, 25.
Dilke, Fisher (1673), **343**, 341.
Samuel, 343.
Thomas (1632), **208**, 206.
Thomas (1678), **357**, 356.
Dillon, (1642), **248**.
Dison, Richard (1535), **10**.
Dobbins, John (1620), **167**, 180.
Dobson, William (1630), **201**, 211, 405.
Dod, Randolph (1677), **354**, 353.
Doidge, Leonard (1673), **341**, 350.
Dolling, (1651), **264**.
John (1657), **285**, 284.
John, 285.
Roger, 265.
Dolman, Tristram (1584), **56**, 59.
Dormant, William (1575), **45**, 46.
Dowle, Christopher (1671), **336**, 333.
James (1668), **323**, 320.
Downe, Robert, 26, 29.
Downing, Calibut (1626), **188**, 186.
Calibut, 188.
Drake, Sir Francis, 41.
William (1675), **350**, 347.
Draper, (1630), **203**, 200.
Drewe, Edward (1667), **319**, 316.
Francis, 270.
John (1661), **303**, 313.
John (1690), **383**.
Thomas (1652), **270**, 266.
Drury, Alexander (1647), **256**, 261.
Dudley, Edmund, 63, 78, 80, 89, 102, 103, 113, 115, 121, 125, 134, 135, 143, 147, 149, 156, 159.

Dudley, George, 17, 18, 19.
Henry (1639), **233**.
John (1587), **63**, 71.
Richard, 18.
Richard, of Yanwith, 28.
Richard (1530), **6**, 5, 7.
Dr. Richard, 5, 6, 8, 13, 60.
Executors of, 261.
Heirs of, 281.
Richard, 46, 48, 56, 63.
Robert (1560), **28**, 29, 33.
Thomas, 170.
Dugdale, James (1640), **240**, 238.
Duke, Richard (1621), **170**, 169.
Dunch, Henry (1624), **181**, 180.
William (1621), **171**, 169.
Sir William, 171.
Duncombe, (1643), **251**.
(1643), **251**.
Audrey, 315.
Charles (1663), **310**, 309.
Francis (1612), **137**, 134.
George (1618), **161**, 159.
John (1622), **177**, 176, 235.
John, 315.
Richard (1622), **176**.
Robert (1631), **204**.
Thomas (1606), **114**, 112, 125, 126.
Dunn, Caesar (1612), **138**.
Dunstall, (1649), **258**.
John (1677), **357**, 371.
Duppa, Baldwin (1697), **392**.
Baldwin, 392.
Dyer, (1607), **120**, 117.
Richard (1669), **329**, 328.
William (1669), **329**, 328.
Dymock, Humfrey (1606), **116**, 112.
William, 116.
Dyrdo, William (1565), **34**, 35.

E

Eades: *see* Eedes.

Eales, William (1590), **69**, 80.
Earnley, (1606), **116**, 112.
East, Edward (1607), **120**, 117.
Eccleston, Henry (1626), **186**.
Edgebaston, Thomas (1585), **58**, 63.
Edmunds, Richard (1667), **321**, 326.
Edmundson, Henry (1623), **180**, 191, 404.
William (1591), **71**, 78, 401.
Edwards, John (1578), **48**.
John (1602), **101**.
John (1659), **294**, 292.
Richard (1647), **256**, 253.
William (1606), **115**, 121.
William (1614), **144**, 143.
Eedes, (1611), **133**, 131.
John (1627), **190**, 200.
Eggington, Samuel (1674), **347**, 355.
Eglefeilde, Antony (1572), **43**.
Eglesfield, Gawen (1640), **242**, 249, 406.
Eliot, Raphael (1624), **182**.
Ellis, James (1661), **299**, 298.
James (1676), **353**, 364.
John (1655), **280**.
Thomas (1649), **259**.
Elly, John (1628), **195**, 192.
Elton, John (1626), **186**, 200.
Engham, Henry (1586), **62**.
Enyon, Sir James (1643), **250**.
Erytage, Mr., 9.
Estcourt, Edmund (1689), **382**, 389.
Giles (1657), **287**, 286.
Sir Giles, 287.
Etwall, William (1650), **260**, 270, 272.
Evans, (1630), **203**, 200.
Daniel (1602), **103**.
Evan (1639), **238**.

Evans, Henry (1614), **143**.
Hugh (1633), **211**, 222.
John (1517), **2**, 8.
John (1562), **32**.
Richard (1615), **147**, 145.
Richard (1637), **229**, 406.
Simon (1639), **235**, 232.
Thomas (1591), **70**, 75.
Evatts, William (1618), **161**, 178.
Everton, Francis (1587), **63**, 80.
Ewer, John (1549), **19**.
Exton, Sir Thomas (1681), **365**.
Eyans, Richard (1651), **263**, 261.
Richard (1676), **352**, 351.
Eyre, Joseph (1690), **383**, 381.
Eyres, William (1658), **288**, 287.
Eyton, Thomas (1623), **179**, 176.
William (1628), **195**, 192.

F

Falconer, William (1623), **179**, 176.
Fane, Thomas (1617), **159**, 153, 403.
Farren, James (1631), **204**, 203.
Farroll, George (1609), **126**.
Faukner, Nicholas (1563), **32**.
Ferebee, John (1636), **224**, 223.
John, 225.
Fereby, Percival (1654), **277**, 273.
Ferne, Henry, 23.
John (1552), **23**.
William, 23.
Ferrers, Alexander (1617), **154**, 153.
Fetherstone, Christopher (1578), **48**, 50.
Fetherstonhaugh, Francis (1588), **66**.
Ralph (1587), **62**.
Fettiplace, Lorenzo (1679), **359**.
Fido, John (1565), **34**.
Finch, Antony (1586), **62**.
Edward (1520), **3**.
Henry (1586), **61**.
John (1582), **53**.
Thomas (1582), **53**, 400.
Sir Thomas, 61.
Fisher, William (1598), **90**, 109.
William (1604), **109**, 90, 106.
Fisherly, (1605), **112**, 110,
Fleetwood, John (1652), **269**, 266.
William (1652), **268**, 266.
Flemyng, Richard (1560), **28**.
Fletcher, (1614), **144**, 142.
(1657), **286**.
Flexney, Ralph (1607), **120**.
Thomas, 120.
Fly, Ralph (1612), **138**.
Ford, John (1620), **169**.
John (1666), **317**, 334.
Joseph (1614), **145**, 143.
Fortescue, Nicholas (1659), **294**, 292.
Forward, John (1576), **46**, 52, 55.
John (1606), **117**, 402.
Richard (1613), **140**, 117, 146.
Robert (1603), **106**, 140.
Samuel (1658), **289**.
Thomas (1606), **117**, 140.
Forwood, Robert (1534), **10**, 11.
Fosket, John (1613), **140**, 151.
Foster, Jonathan (1652), **268**.
Philip (1670), **334**, 333.
Thomas (1593), **75**.
Thomas (1609), **125**.
Foulkes (1638), **232**, 230.
Robert (1696), **391**, 390.
Fowler, Henry (1636), **225**, 223.
William (1610), **127**.
Fownes, Richard (1668), **322**, 320, 366.
Thomas (1679), **361**, 359.
Franke, Thomas (1580), **50**, 52, 55.

Franklin, George (1603), **105**, 103.
John (1577), **47**, 48.
Richard (1603), **105**, 103.
William (1603), **105**, 103.
William (1651), **264**, 262.
Frape, Joseph (1597), **85**, 91.
Freeman, Kemmett (1634), **217**, 214.
Richard (1635), **220**, 219.
Thomas (1619), **165**, 162.
William, 5, 7.
Freke, William (1585), **59**.
Frethren, Robert (1643), **248**.
Fricker, John (1656), **281**, 280.
Fruyn, Robert (1559), **26**, 31.
Fry, John (1652), **266**, 265.
Fryth, William (1520), **4**.
Fuleshurst, George (1584), **57**, 63.
Fust, Edward (1685), **373**, 372.
John (1658), **292**, 287, 373.

G

Gage, Thomas (1653), **278**, 272.
Gammand, Thomas (1617), **155**, 190, 235, 242, 243, 247.
Gandy, Henry (1667), **317**, 316.
John (1620), **169**, 166.
Gardener, Lady (1643), **252**.
Richard (1612), **135**, 145.
Richard (1617), **159**, 153.
Robert (1643), **252**.
Thomas (1677), **356**, 353.
Garland, Euseby (1602), **101**.
Richard (1652), **267**, 266.
Garnons, Henry (1596), **82**.
Gatacre, John (1547), **16**, 20.
Gaydon, George (1617), **157**, 153.
Gaye, (1639), **237**, 232.
Gee, Edward (1629), **198**.
Genge, Thomas (1592), **72**.
Gent, Mr. (1572), **44**.
Gerrard, (1643), **251**.
Augustin (1625), **184**, 183, 251.
Gibbs, (1614), **143**, 142.
John (1610), **131**.
Gibson, Thomas (1655), **280**.
Thomas (1689), **382**.
Giffard, John (1652), **269**, 266.
Gilbert, Henry (1625), **184**, 183.
James (1669), **326**, 344.
William (1688), **378**, 385.
Giles, John (1654), **275**, 273.
Lawrence (1546), **15**.
Gilpin, Bernard, 49.
Gin, George (1588), **67**.
Gins, (1614), **143**, 142.
Glyn, John (1668), **322**, 320.
Morris (1599), **91**.
Goddard, Henry (1610), **128**, 127.
Gold, Parsons (1657), **284**.
William (1658), **290**, 287.
Goldin, (1613), **142**, 138.
Good, John (1611), **132**, 131.
Goodfellow, Christopher (1633), **212**, 210.
Goodman, George (1661), **300**, 298.
Goodwin, Nathaniel (1692), **384**.
Robert (1615), **145**, 403.
William (1619), **164**, 173. *See* Additions and Corrections.
Goodyeare, Edmund (1635), **221**, 219.
Gore, John (1533), **9**.
John (1678), **358**, 368.
Thomas (1572), **44**.
Gould, John (1674), **345**, 344.
Gower, George (1609), **127**.
Grace, Benedict (1615), **150**, 164.
Grantham, James (1583), **54**.
Grateley, Edward (1572), **40**, 44.
Gravenor, William (1634), **216**, 214.
Gray, John (1574), **45**, 47.
Greathed, Edward (1686), **375**, 372.

Greaves, Edward (1627), **191**, 189.
Green, Adam (1584), **57**, 60.
James (1586), **61**, 400.
Thomas (1596), **84**.
Willgent (1613), **142**, 138.
William (1628), **195**, 192, 404.
William (1659), **295**, 292.
Greenhill, (1627), **192**, 190.
Greenwood, Thomas (1547), **16**.
Gregory, Abraham (1660), **297**, 296.
Gregson, Alexander (1633), **211**, 227, 405.
Grenville, Edward (1654), **276**, 273.
Edward, 315.
George (1666), **315**, 313.
Gresbrooke, Richard (1590), **68**, 77.
Griffin, Henry (1599), **94**.
Thomas (1550), **20**.
Griffiths, (1600), **95**.
Alexander (1678), **357**, 356.
James (1667), **320**.
Jenkin (1594), **78**, 79.
John (1640), **240**, 238.
Thomas (1636), **225**.
Grigg, Joseph (1644), **252**, 262, 406.
Grimes, John (1635), **223**.
Grove, Francis (1653), **271**, 282.
Grover, John (1596), **83**.
Jonathan (1618), **160**.
Gryme, Thomas (1572), **42**.
Guinett, (1615), **148**, 145.
Guise, John (1671), **336**, 333.
William (1669), **326**, 325.
Gwillim, Thomas (1663), **308**.
Gwyn, Owen (1598), **89**.
Philip (1634), **214**, 227, 238.
Gylson, Nicholas, 42.

H

Hake, Richard (1686), **375**, 378.
Hale, George (1594), **78**.
Haley, Francis (1667), **319**, 316.
Halford, Samuel (1672), **339**, 337.
Hall, John (1622), **175**, 172.
John (1633), **211**, 220.
Richard (1628), **194**, 196, 214.
William (1698), **394**.
Halsey, William (1653), **273**.
Ham, John (1599), **91**.
Hamlin, John (1645), **252**, 260, 406.
Hampson, Dennis (1670), **334**, 333.
Henry (1680), **362**, 361.
Robert (1641), **244**, 242, 254.
Sir Robert, 114.
Thomas (1606), **114**, 112.
Thomas (1641), **244**, 242, 254, 362.
Hampton, Robert (1649), **258**, 259.
Handcock, Edward (1619), **163**.
Hanks, Joshua (1688), **378**, 386.
Hanmer, John (1592), **73**.
John (1606), **116**, 112.
Sir Thomas, 116.
Hanslepp, Francis (1637), **228**.
Harbert, Edward (1598), **88**.
Harding, Andrew (1603), **105**.
Egerton (1683), **369**, 376.
William (1642), **247**, 245.
William (1647), **256**, 406.
Hardwick, John (1649), **258**.
Harewell, Edmund (1585), **59**, 400.
Richard (1635), **220**, 219.
William (1632), **208**, 206.
Hargreves, (1556), **24**, 25.
Harley, Robert (1597), **86**.
Thomas, 86.
Harper, Roger (1571), **39**.
Harrington, John (1610), **130**, 127.
Harris, John (1700), **396**, 395.
Richard (1604), **108**.
Robert (1617), **157**, 153.

Harris, Robert, 108.
Simon (1626), **190**.
Thomas (1586), **61**, 400.
Thomas (1602), **101**, 103, 108.
William (1561), **30**, 34, 400.
William (1619), **165**, 162.
William (1694), **389**, 386.
Harrison, Joseph (1589), **68**.
Hart, Sir Henry, 255.
Percival (1647), **255**, 253.
Hartwell, Henry (1610), **128**, 131.
Harvey, John (1615), **151**, 167.
Robert (1693), **387**, 393.
William (1662), **304**, 317.
Haselwood, Thomas (1594), **76**.
Hastings, Sir George, 41.
Hercules (1605), **111**, 110.
Katherine, 41.
Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon (1681), **364**.
Hathwait, Alexander (1592), **74**, 55, 81.
Thomas (1583), **55**, 57, 65, 74.
Hatton, Christopher (1597), **87**.
Hawkins, (1554), **24**.
Henry (1600), **96**.
J. (1557), **25**.
John (1639), **239**, 238.
Richard (1617), **155**.
William (1698), **394**.
Hawley, James (1692), **386**.
Philip (1662), **304**, 306.
Hawton, John (1624), **182**, 191, 404.
Hawtrey, John (1615), **148**, 145.
Hay, John (1626), **186**, 190.
Haynes, Thomas (1615), **150**, 176.
William, 14.
Hayward, William (1636), **224**, 233, 238, 246, 406.
Haywood, John (1657), **285**, 284.
Head, John (1672), **340**, 337.
Hearne, John (1639), **238**, 406.
Heimer, (1631), **205**, 203.
Hellyar, John (1695), **389**, 397.
Thomas (1656), **282**, 296.
Hemmynge, John (1551), **21**.
Hendley, John (1668), **323**, 320.
John, 323.
Henshaw, (1621), **171**, 169.
Herbert, Sir Arnold (1643), **250**.
Humfrey (1604), **107**.
John (1662), **306**.
Sir Richard (1643), **250**, 406.
Herneman, John (1551), **22**, 23.
Heron, (1618), **161**, 159.
(1640), **242**.
Herytage, Thomas, 9.
Hewett, (1613), **141**, 138.
Henry (1606), **117**.
Henry, 117.
John (1614), **144**, 142.
Thomas (1606), **117**, 116.
Hexham, John, 44.
Heylyn, Thomas (1662), **305**, 302.
Hickes, Edward (1640), **239**, 248.
Hickson, Richard (1680), **362**, 357.
Hiern, Roger (1560), **29**, 26.
Higford, John (1618), **160**, 159.
John (1670), **332**, 328.
William (1597), **84**.
William (1648), **257**, 256.
Higgins, John (1565), **33**, 35.
Hill, (1628), **195**, 192.
Edward (1596), **84**.
Edward (1600), **95**, 101.
Henry (1582), **53**, 58.
Henry (1671), **336**, 333.
Langley (1680), **362**, 361.
Robert (1560), **30**, 31.
Robert (1635), **222**.
Thomas (1662), **305**, 302.
Thomas (1696), **391**, 390.
William (1675), **349**, 347.
Hilton, Sirach (1593), **74**.

Hinckes, Edmund (1604), **108**.
Hinwood, William (1618), **160**.
Hippisley, Francis (1651), **263**, 262.
Hoarst, John (1654), **275**, 273.
Hockenhull, George (1661), **301**, 298.
Hodges, John (1578), **48**, 54.
Thomas (1565), **34**.
Hodgskins, Vincent (1661), **299**, 304.
Hodgson, John (1684), **371**, 382.
Hodson, Dudley (1661), **303**, 314.
Edward (1674), **346**, 344.
Francis (1656), **282**, 280.
William (1697), **393**, 395, 396.
Holbrooke, Edward (1671), **335**, 333.
John (1657), **285**, 284.
William (1662), **304**, 302.
William (1687), **376**, 375.
Holder, William (1671), **335**, 333.
Hole, George (1653), **272**, 270, 407.
John (1678), **359**, 356.
Holland, Anne, 88.
Owen (1636), **225**, 223.
Thomas (1569), **37**, 44, 88.
Thomas (1632), **208**, 206.
Hollington, William (1636), **224**, 223.
Holloway, Charles (1670), **334**, 340.
Hollyman, Lionel (1626), **188**, 186, 404.
Holsworthy, William (1654), **277**,
Holt, John (1658), **290**, 287.
Robert (1584), **56**.
Sir Thomas, 290.
Holtam, Samuel (1619), **166**.
Holywell, Oliver (1577), **47**, 48.
Homes, George (1578), **48**, 52, 57.
Hooke, Joseph (1639), **237**, 232, 406.
Hoore, Robert (1590), **68**, 400.
Hopkins, John (1659), **296**, 291, 303.
William (1693), **387**, 394.
Horne, (1612), **137**, 134.
(1613), **140**, 138.
John (1615), **149**.
Robert (1625), **185**, 183, 404.
Samuel (1649), **259**, 280.
Samuel (1678), **358**, 356.
Thomas (1663), **309**, 306.
William (1629), **200**.
Horsmonden, John (1658), **290**, 287.
Horton, Alexander (1674), **346**, 344.
Christopher (1670), **332**, 328.
Walter (1673), **343**, 341.
Hotchkin, John (1691), **384**, 383.
Howard, William, 246, 406.
Howarth, Rowland (1611), **133**, 131.
Howell, David (1542), **14**, 15.
Hownsell, William (1529), **5**.
Hubbock, John (1620), **169**, 172.
Thomas (1619), **164**, 162.
William (1615), **147**, 145.
Hudson, Thomas (1611), **135**, 147, 402.
Thomas (1629), **198**, 196.
Hughes, (1612), **138**, 101, 134.
Evan (1656), **283**, 299.
John (1602), **101**, 103, 138.
Nicholas (1594), **76**, 85.
Oliver (1635), **222**, 283, 405.
Oliver (1656), **283**, 407.
Peter (1599), **92**.
Richard (1545), **15**.
Robert (1550), **20**.
Robert (1576), **46**, 50.
Thomas (1666), **315**, 313.
Hulbert, Thomas (1661), **300**, 298.
Hull, William (1610), **131**.

Humfrey, Adlington (1610), **130**, 127.
Edward (1592), **71**.
Peter (1598), **89**.
Robert (1605), **110**.
Roderic (1606), **117**.
Hungerford, Antony (1600), **96**.
Edward (1648), **257**.
Robert (1654), **277**.
Hunt, James (1605), **112**, 110.
Otho (1558), **26**, 400.
Richard (1612), **139**.
Richard (1648), **257**, 259.
Thomas (1559), **26**.
Thomas (1666), **315**, 313.
William (1599), **91**.
William (1626), **188**, 186.
Hunter, Robert (1585), **58**.
Huntingdon, Theophilus, Earl of (1681), **364**.
Huntley, Henry (1602), **99**, 98.
Hurlock, Francis (1566), **35**, 46.
John (1560), **28**, 29, 35.
Hurt, John (1637), **228**, 239.
Hussey, Thomas (1670), **331**, 328.
Hutchynson, Hugh (1554), **24**.
Hutton, Lancelot (1622), **174**, 172.
Peter (1595), **80**.
Hyde, Edward (1657), **287**, 286.
John (1556), **24**.
Lawrence (1657), **286**, 284.
Richard (1622), **175**, 172, 403.
Hyett, Robert (1669), **327**, 342.
Hyley, William (1574), **45**, 48.
Hyllyng, Gregory (1566), **35**, 37.

I

Iles, Thomas (1593), **75**, 118.
Ingram, William (1585), **59**.
Ireland, George (1608), **125**.
Joshua (1669), **329**, 328.
Ironside, Gilbert, 49.
Ralph (1579), **48**, 53.
Ives, Paul (1695), **390**.
Ivie, George (1696), **391**, 390.
Isod, Henry (1615), **146**, 261.
Henry (1641), **243**, 242.
Sarah, 261.

J

Jackman, John, 32, 67.
John (1602), **101**.
Thomas (1643), **249**, 263.
William (1594), **79**.
Jackson, John (1586), **62**.
James, William (1561), **30**, 31.
Jancey, Christopher (1590), **69**.
Janys, Simon (1507), **1**.
Jeffery, (1632), **209**, 206.
Jelfe, William (1673), **344**, 355.
Jenkins, John (1698), **394**.
Jenks, (1617), **157**.
Charles (1641), **243**.
Jennings, (1635), **222**, 219.
Robert (1627), **190**, 206.
William (1630), **200**, 211.
William (1632), **210**, 240.
Jephcott, William (1689), **381**, 387.
Jermyn, Thomas (1671), **338**, 337.
Johnson, Christopher, *see* Jancey.
George (1598), **90**.
Hugh (1566), **35**, 36.
James (1696), **391**, 390.
Joseph (1650), **260**, 259.
Robert (1588), **65**, 70.
Thomas (1596), **84**, 401.
Thomas (1677), **354**.
Thomas (1680), **362**, 361.
Jokys, Roger (1506), **1**.
Jones, Emanuel (1687), **376**, 387.
Gervase (1613), **141**, 138.
Gilbert (1612), **139**.
Griffin (1599), **94**, 96.
Henry (1637), **227**, 214, 235.
Isaac (1662), **305**, 302.
John (1594), **76**.

Jones, John (1602), **104**, 103.
John (1639), **234**.
Lewis (1603), **104**.
Lewis (1632), **210**.
Owen (1613), **141**, 138.
Richard (1607), **118**, 117.
Robert (1607), **121**.
Robert (1686), **374**, 382.
Roger (1654), **277**.
Thomas (1599), **92**, 100.
Thomas (1621), **172**, 162, 183.
Thomas (1635), **221**, 219.
Thomas (1651), **263**, 286.
Thomas (1658), **288**, 304.
William (1601), **97**.
William (1610), **129**, 131.
William (1636), **224**, 233, 235, 238.
William (1670), **332**, 345.
Jordan, Jonathan (1665), **313**, 324.
Paul (1634), **218**, 230.
Jukes, Margaret, 361.
William, 361.

K

Keat, Edward (1638), **232**, 230.
Francis (1637), **232**.
John (1670), **334**, 333.
Keepe, William (1595), **80**.
Kemys, Arthur (1637), **228**, 226.
William, 228.
Kenrick, Thomas (1623), **179**, 176, 183.
Kent, John (1628), **193**.
Stephen (1672), **339**, 349.
Kerry, William, 361.
Keylway, Robert (1659), **294**, 292.
Kinaston, Anne, 103.
Edward (1583), **55**, 99.
Edward (1631), **204**, 55, 203.
Francis (1601), **99**, 55, 98, 204.
Kinaston, Francis (1655), **278**, 55, 277.
Francis, 103.
John (1640), **240**, 238.
John (1655), **279**, 277.
King, Richard (1610), **129**, 127.
Kingsley, William (1659), **294**, 292.
Kinsey, John (1602), **101**, 113.
Kinsman, George (1589), **67**.
Kirkham, Henry (1650), **261**, 272, 352.
Henry (1676), **352**, 351.
Knight, James (1700), **397**, 395.
Knightley, Dorothy, 41.
Francis (1608), **122**, 120.
Richard (1609), **126**, 125.
Sir Richard, 41.
Knollys, Edmund (1539), **12**, 13.
Francis (1603), **105**, 103.
Robert (1603), **105**, 103.
Knox, Alexander (1689), **380**, 392.
Kyffin, Edward (1601), **97**.
John (1614), **144**, 143.
Thomas (1595), **81**.
Kyrle, Walter (1616), **151**, 149.

L

Lake, (1658), **292**, 287.
Lamb, Christopher (1661), **300**, 298.
James (1608), **123**, 167.
Lamplugh, Antony (1629), **198**, 196.
Lancaster, William (1607), **121**, 134, 402.
Lanckforde, Elisha (1569), **37**, 40.
Landon, Thomas (1663), **308**, 306.
Lane, John (1564), **33**, 34.
John (1679), **360**, 359.
John (1689), **380**, 379.
William (1580), **50**, 59.

Langbaine, Gerard (1627), **191**, 200.
William, 191.
Langdale, Philip (1652), **268**, 266.
Langford, (1621), **171**, 169.
John (1680), **363**, 361.
William (1659), **295**, 292.
Langley, (1629), **197**, 196.
John (1594), **79**.
Lapworth, George (1548), **17**.
Larke, William (1551), **21**.
Lascelles, Anne, 28.
Francis, 28.
Sir Thomas, 28.
Latisham, William (1550), **20**.
Lawford, Daniel (1619), **164**, 176.
William (1632), **207**, 206.
Lawrence, Anthony (1668), **324**, 320.
Edward (1610), **128**, 127.
Giles, 37.
John (1604), **110**, 402.
Martha, 37.
Richard (1618), **162**.
Thomas (1547), **16**, 17, 400.
Leach, (1651), **265**, 262.
Walter (1617), **156**, 153.
Leame, John (1595), **81**.
Lee, Joseph (1638), **231**.
Legh, Peter (1639), **234**, 259.
Peter (1649), **259**.
Peter (1668), **323**, 320.
Piers, 234.
Leicester, Earl of, 42.
Lenthall, Robert (1611), **133**, 131.
Lennard, Francis (1656), **281**, 280.
Sir Stephen, 281.
Leonard, Thomas (1607), **121**, 402.
Le Squire, Scipio (1685), **372**.
Lever, Thomas (1604), **108**, 117.
Leveson, Edward (1580), **49**.
Levett, Robert (1605), **113**, 112.
Levinge, Thomas (1671), **338**, 337.
Lewis, (1643), **250**.
Edward (1595), **81**, 88.
Ellis (1681), **366**, 373.
James (1594), **76**.
John (1530), **7**, 6, 11, 400.
Lewis (1599), **94**.
Miles (1676), **353**, 356.
Richard (1640), **242**, 238.
Robert (1631), **205**, 203.
Thomas (1543), **14**.
William (1548), **18**, 19.
William (1675), **351**, 361.
Ley, Jerome (1557), **25**, 24, 400.
John (1661), **299**, 298.
Thomas (1559), **26**.
Leycke, John (1529), **5**, 6.
Liford, William (1576), **46**, 49.
Lillingston, George (1641), **243**, 242.
Linton, (1640), **242**.
Lion, Stephen (1692), **386**.
Lister, Matthew (1588), **65**, 69.
Lite, (1621), **170**, 169.
Lloyd, (1614), **144**, 142.
(1614), **144**, 143.
(1628), **196**, 192.
Catherine, 193, 402.
David, 193, 402.
David (1602), **103**.
David (1637), **229**, 241.
David (1653), **272**, 290.
Evan (1602), **103**.
Francis (1668), **323**, 320.
Francis (1669), **329**, 328.
Griffith (1594), **78**.
Henry (1602), **102**.
Hugh (1605), **112**, 110.
Hugh (1611), **135**, 134, 403.

Lloyd, Hugh, 272.
Humfrey (1630), **200**, 323, 364.
J. (1572), **42**.
James (1617), **156**, 162.
John (1620), **168**, 166.
John (1649), **260**, 259.
John (1674), **347**.
Lewis (1593), **75**, 82.
Marmaduke (1599), **93**.
Owen (1667), **317**, 332.
Rice (1610), **129**, 131.
Rice (1671), **336**, 333.
Richard (1592), **72**, 401.
Richard (1612), **136**, 403.
Richard (1639), **234**, 402, 406.
Richard (1673), **344**.
Robert (1597), **87**.
Robert (1615), **148**, 145.
Thomas (1607), **118**, 117.
Watkin (1657), **284**.
William (1603), **105**.
William (1612), **136**.
William (1639), **234**, 193, 402.
Lochard, Thomas (1626), **187**, 404.
Locke, Peter (1586), **60**.
Lockett, Henry (1635), **223**.
Loder, John (1639), **237**, 232.
Loftus, William (1594), **76**.
London, Dr. 13, 14.
Long, Richard (1671), **337**, 333.
William (1650), **260**, 259.
Londonderry, Robert, Earl of, 230.
Weston, Earl of: *see* Ridgeway.
Longeville, Henry (1686), **373**, 372.
Lorimer, Peter (1594), **77**, 401.
Lough, Thomas (1617), **156**, 169, 403.
Loveday, Matthew (1661), **300**, 298.
Lovell, (1587), **63**, 61.
Loving, John (1683), **369**, 368.
Lowe, (1612), **137**, 134.
Lowther, Christopher (1607), **119**, 116, 134.
Lancelot (1611), **133**, 131.
Sir Richard, 119.
Lucas, John (1547), **16**.
Lydall, Richard (1638), **230**.
Lyghe, Mr. (1572), **41**.
Lyghtholder, (1531), **7**, 8.
Lyon, John (1572), **42**.
Lyttelton, Francis, 106.
William (1603), **106**.

M

Machen, (1621), **171**, 169.
Maddison, Nathaniel (1666), **316**, 313.
Maddocks, Sir Benjamin, 336.
Dorothy, 336.
Maisterson, Thomas (1679), **360**, 359.
Malcher, Thomas (1650), **262**, 268.
Malins, William (1673), **341**, 353.
Manley, Lawrence (1634), **216**, 214.
Mannering, Roger (1605), **113**, 109.
Mansel, Walter (1601), **98**.
Francis, 98.
Maplesden, (1623), **180**, 176.
Maplet, Henry (1622), **174**, 172.
Marchant, William (1668), **325**.
Markey, (1628), **196**, 192.
Markham, John (1634), **215**, 224, 227, 230.
William (1568), **36**, 40.
Markley, Thomas (1677), **355**, 369.
Thomas, 355.

Marks, John (1572), **43**.
Marriott, (1614), **144**, 142.
Marsh, (1617), **157**, 153.
Poole (1621), **170**, 169.
Marshall, Hugh (1600), **95**.
Richard (1554), **23**.
Richard (1560), **30**.
Marston, Richard (1596), **83**.
Vincent (1567), **36**, 37.
Martin, Augustine (1648), **257**.
Bartholomew (1682), **367**.
James (1675), **351**.
John (1639), **236**, 252.
Mason, Francis (1583), **54**.
Richard (1581), **51**.
Thomas (1682), **368**.
Massie, James (1583), **55**.
Masters, Edward (1640), **241**, 259, 406.
Thomas (1560), **30**.
Mathews, Charles (1608), **122**, 132.
Edward (1618), **162**.
Edward (1693), **387**, 397.
John (1667), **317**, 316.
John, 253.
Mathew (1638), **232**.
Maurice (1632), **209**, 206.
Richard (1645), **253**, 406.
William (1609), **126**, 136, 138, 146.
William, 253.
William, 406.
Maudley, Richard (1518), **2**.
Maund, Nicholas (1692), **386**, 384.
Maunder, John (1601), **97**.
Mayer, Christopher (1586), **61**, 62.
Mayland, Christopher (1587), **62**, 61.
Mayne, (1648), **258**.
Meader, John (1580), **51**, 57.
Meadows, (1584), **56**.
Meeche, Percival (1603), **104**, 116, 118.
Mellin: *see* Myhel.
Meredith, John (1597), **88**.
Nicholas (1643), **248**.
Watkin (1657), **286**, 295.
Merritt, Christopher (1634), **217**, 214, 405.
Christopher, 218.
Merser, (1566), **35**.
Meyrick, Jasper (1572), **40**, 46.
Michell, Henry (1549), **19**.
Richard (1562), **32**, 33.
Middleton, Fulke (1640), **240**, 238.
Thomas (1639), **237**, 232.
Midlecot, Thomas (1577), **47**.
Miles, John (1615), **150**.
Miller, John (1576), **46**.
Mills, Thomas (1669), **329**, 328.
Milman, Francis (1684), **370**, 381.
Milner, John (1659), **293**, 292.
Milward, (1642), **247**.
Henry (1643), **252**.
Minify, John (1624), **181**, 180.
Minshall, Christopher (1677), **355**, 353.
John, 355.
Molford, Gilbert (1606), **115**, 112.
Thomas (1605), **113**, 112.
Mollins, Henry (1659), **293**, 292.
Monk, John (1676), **353**, 351.
John, 353.
Mooring, Edward (1621), **173**, 186.
More, Charles (1679), **359**, 363.
James, 1.
John (1599), **93**.
Thomas (1696), **392**, 390.
Moreman, John, **398**.
Morgan, Edward (1596), **83**.
Evan (1594), **76**.
Harry (1599), **94**, 138.
Henry (1617), **156**, 160.

Morgan, Hugh (1530), **6**, 14.
John (1637), **229**, 226.
Morgan (1663), **308**.
Pierce (1592), **71**.
Richard (1592), **73**.
Robert (1598), **88**, 401.
William (1598), **88**.
William (1615), **150**, 162.
Morrell, John (1586), **62**.
Morris, Andrew (1599), **93**, 401.
John (1590), **69**.
John (1599), **94**.
Morris, Samuel (1633), **212**, 210.
Thomas (1617), **154**.
Morton, Simon (1615), **150**.
Moseley, John (1621) **170**, 169.
Moule, Samuel (1640), **239**, 233.
Moulton, William (1603), **106**, 103.
Muckleston, Edward, (1596), **81**.
William (1662), **306**, 315.
Mugge, William (1551), **21**, 22.
Mussell, Christopher (1686), **375**, 372.
Mutlowe, James (1610), **128**.
Myhel, John (1626), **187**, 201.
Mynne, Rowland (1660), **297**, 296.

N

Nant, John (1619), **163**.
Napier, Sir Gerard, 274.
Nathaniel (1602), **100**, 98.
Nathaniel (1654), **274**, 272, 365.
Sir Richard, 267.
Sir Robert, 100.
Robert (1652), **267**, 266.
Nash, George (1653), **272**, 283.
Hugh (1636), **225**, 226, 406.
Needham, John (1621), **172**.
Nelson, John (1580), **50**, 56.
Neppekar, Thomas (1663), **309**, 318.
Nevill, Edward (1631), **203**, 215, 405.
George (1601), **97**.
Newbery, Roger (1549), **19**.
Nicholls, John (1550), **21**.
John (1598), **88**.
Richard (1656), **282**, 280, 407.
Thomas (1583), **54**.
Thomas (1598), **89**.
Noott, William (1517), **2**.
Norfolk, Thomas (1566), **36**, 39.
Norman, Walter (1612), **137**, 134.
Norris, Sir John, 41.
Norton, John (1611), **132**.
Norvall, William (1554), **24**.
Norwood, Edmund (1592), **74**.
Francis, 266.
Henry (1596), **82**.
Richard (1652), **266**, 265.
Robert (1547), **15**, 16.
Roger (1548), **17**.
Tyrringham (1592), **74**.
Noyes, William (1624), **182**, 180.
Nutcombe, Robert (1661), **301**, 298.
Nuttall, James (1616), **154**, 163.

O

Oakly, Jeremy, 247.
Odell, Robert (1617), **158**, 153.
Offley, Walter (1699), **395**, 394.
Ofield, Thomas (1649), **258**.
Oglethorpe, Dr., 23.
William (1554), **23**, 24.
Okes, John (1668), **324**, 341.
Onslow, Mr., 57.
Oram, John (1625), **185**, 199.
Orpwood, (1614), **145**, 143.
Osbaldeston, Thomas (1647), **256**.
Osborne, Cary (1667), **320**.
Gilbert, 320.
John (1590), **69**.
Matthew (1610), **129**, 127.
Maurice (1606), **114**, 402.

Osborne, Peter (1619), **163**.
Osmund, Richard (1572), **41**, 45.
Owen, Cadwallader, 86.
Edward, (1667), **319**, 316.
Evan (1589) **67**, 400.
John (1589), **67**.
Owen (1611), **133**, 131.
Richard (1622), **173**, 186, 319.
Richard (1642), **247**, 245.
Robert (1674), **346**, 344, 365.
William (1639), **238**.
William, 346.
Oxenbridge, Goddard (1592), **71**.
Henry (1592), **71**.
Henry (1615), **148**, 145.
William (1615), **148**, 145.
Oxley, Thomas (1532), **8**.

P

Paine, (1607), **119**, 117.
(1615), **149**, 145.
John (1607), **118**, 125.
Palmer, Antony (1662), **305**, 302.
Edward (1623), **179**, 176.
John (1617), **154**.
Robert (1627), **190**, 189.
Robert (1672), **340**, 359.
Rous (1627), **191**, 189, 404.
William (1616), **152**, 149.
Pargeter, Edmund (1618), **160**.
Walter (1603), **106**, 103.
Parker, Francis (1611), **134**, 143.
Timothy (1647), **256**, 406.
Parkes, John (1634), **219**, 233, 405.
John (1676), **351**.
Parkhouse, William (1519), **3**.
Parkins, Abel (1587), **64**, 400.
William (1548), **17**, 18.
Parmee, William (1657), **285**, 288.
Parry, David (1615), **148**, 145.
Rice (1615), **148**, 145.
Parsons, Bartholomew (1600), **95**.
Parsons, Father, 33.
Giles (1652), **270**.
John (1612), **137**, 134.
Partridge, Robert (1621), **171**, 169.
Partyngton, Thomas (1550), **20**.
Pattenden, John (1616), **153**, 149.
Paule, John (1569), **38**, 44.
Pawley, (1647), **255**, 253.
Walter (1636), **226**.
Paybody, Thomas (1649), **258**, 270.
Paynter, William (1578), **48**.
Peake, Edward (1659), **294**, 292.
Simon (1587), **63**, 68.
Pearle, John (1605), **113**, 112.
Richard (1605), **114**, 112.
Pearse, John (1674), **345**.
Thomas (1620), **168**, 166.
Peate, George (1618), **161**, 159.
Pedcourt, Robert (1594), **80**.
Pemberton, Robert (1686), **375**, 378.
Pembridge, (1640), **242**, 238.
Antony (1604), **108**, 106.
Penn, Edward (1632), **210**, 223.
John (1697), **393**.
Pennant, Ellis (1639), **236**, 232.
Penyston, Thomas (1665), **312**.
Percy, Griffith (1631), **206**.
Perkes, John (1620), **168**, 166.
Perkins, Isaac (1619), **167**.
John (1655), **280**, 277.
Joseph (1675), **350**, 366.
Perrott, Charles (1646), **253**.
James (1604), **108**, 106.
Petifer, John (1571), **39**, 41.
Pettiward, John (1688), **377**, 376.
Petty, Edmund (1636), **224**, 223.
Philips, Ambrose (1607), **119**, 117.
Griffith (1548), **17**.
John (1617), **155**, 153.
John (1668), **324**, 320.

Philips, William (1654), **277**.
William (1700), **397**.
Philipson, Francis (1572), **43**, 49.
Thomas (1560), **29**, 26, 27, 43.
William (1651), **263**, 262.
Philpott, Nicholas (1663), **307**, 306.
Thomas (1604), **109**, 120, 123.
Phipps, Francis (1626), **189**, 200.
Thomas (1652), **268**, 273, 407.
Picke, Michael (1592), **73**.
Pickering, John (1540), **12**.
William (1609), **125**, 135, 402.
Pickes, (1629), **198**.
Pierrepont, Henry (1623), **178**, 404.
Sir Henry, 84.
Robert (1596), **83**.
Piers, (1609), **126**, 125.
John (1635), **219**.
Pigot, (1614), **144**, 143.
Alban (1596), **83**, 12.
Francis, 83.
Francis (1632), **206**, 214.
Gervas (1585), **59**.
Richard (1560), **28**, 32.
Thomas (1565), **34**, 36.
Thomas (1600), **96**.
Pilkington, Edward (1628), **195**, 196.
Thomas (1623), **180**, 183.
Pine, Thomas (1667), **320**, 316.
Pinkney, Robert (1568), **37**, 44.
Piper, Philip (1663), **309**, 306.
Pitchard, Watkin (1651), **263**.
Pitt, (1607), **119**, 117.
John (1667), **318**, 316.
Pixell, Thomas (1677), **356**, 370.
Player, Nicolas (1637), **228**, 226.
Pleydell, John (1675), **350**, 347.
Robert (1674), **345**, 344.
Robert, 345.
Plott, James (1618), **160**, 155.
Plummer, Robert (1602), **102**, 98.
Plumpton, Thomas (1619), **165**, 162.
Pole, (1539), **12**.
Pollard, (1605), **112**, 110, 115.
Antony (1606), **115**, 112.
John (1527), **4**.
John (1536), **11**.
Pollington, Francis (1628), **196**, 192.
Poole, (1621), **170**, 403.
Francis (1610), **127**.
William (1610), **127**.
William (1619), **164**, 160, 168.
Poore, Philip (1656), **284**.
Philip, 284.
Pope, Alexander (1617), **155**, 153.
Robert (1577), **47**.
Portbury, George (1661), **301**, 314.
Porter, Ambrose (1594), **76**.
Francis (1637), **230**, 239.
Francis (1658), **290**, 302.
Potter, (1613), **142**, 138.
Humphrey (1679), **360**, 363.
John (1619), **163**, 176, 183.
Pottinger, Richard (1653), **273**, 272.
Potts, Crofts (1613), **142**, 138.
John (1601), **97**.
Sandys (1613), **142**, 138.
Pougsley, Thomas (1663), **309**, 328.
Poulton, John (1594), **75**.
Powell, (1552), **22**.
John (1610), **128**, 127.
Peter (1573), **44**, 46.
Thomas (1601), **99**, 98.
William (1557), **25**.
Poyner, Antony (1590), **69**.
Poynts, John (1658), **289**, 287.
Pratten, George (1583), **54**.
Pressy, Thomas (1581), **51**.

Preston, John (1605), **110**.
Prestwood, George, 379.
Thomas (1688), **379**, 376.
Pretty, Richard (1627), **191**, 189.
Price, Charles (1682), **368**, 367.
David (1594), **78**.
Edward (1601), **98**.
Francis (1638), **238**, 241.
Henry (1599), **92**.
Hugh (1597), **85**.
James (1599), **95**.
John (1602), **100**.
John (1671), **337**, 349.
Lewis (1566), **35**, 38.
Theodore (1588), **399**.
Thomas (1642), **247**, 245.
Prichard, (1571), **39**.
Humfrey (1599), **92**.
Humfrey (1638), **232**.
John (1604), **107**.
Thomas (1591), **70**.
William (1596), **82**.
Prideaux, Edmund (1663), **308**, 306.
Priest, John (1651), **264**, 262.
Prigge, Rowland (1635), **219**, 405.
Prince, Francis (1605), **111**, 110.
Print, Richard (1637), **229**, 227.
Proctor, John (1615), **149**.
Samuel (1655), **278**, 277.
William, 126.
Prothero, Hugh (1596), **84**.
Prowse, Robert (1689), **380**, 379.
Proynes, Walter (1542), **13**.
Prynne, Joan, 228.
Thomas (1617), **158**, 153.
Thomas, 228.
William (1616), **152**, 149, 228.
Puckle, (1606), **116**, 112.
Puleston, John (1601), **97**, 98.
Pullayne, Nicolas (1548), **18**.
Pulteney, Richard (1622), **177**, 176.
Purefoy, Edward (1629), **198**, 196.
George, 198.
Sir Henry (1671), **337**, 365.
William (1618), **160**, 159.
Purfry, George (1539), **12**.
Putnam, Edward (1621), **171**, 183.
Putt, Thomas (1661), **301**, 298, 365.
William (1664), **311**, 309.
Pynsent, William (1655), **278**, 277.
Pyotte, R. (1572), **43**.
Pytts, John (1534), **10**.

Q

Quarme, Nicholas (1597), **88**, 401.

R

Raester, John (1619), **166**, 162.
Robert (1619), **166**, 162.
Ragland, Arthur (1561), **30**, 31.
Raleigh, Sir Walter (1572), **42**, 43.
Walter, 42.
Rance, Thomas (1631), **205**, 203.
Ravens, John (1631), **205**, 203.
Rawlins, Roger (1614), **144**, 142, 403.
William (1626), **189**, 200.
Read, James, 9.
John (1670), **333**, 328.
Robert (1534), **9**.
Robert (1657), **285**, 284, 407.
Ree, John (1543), **14**.
Reeve, (1643), **251**.
Reynell, John (1699), **395**, 394.
Reynolds, Jerome (1571), **39**.
John (1557), **25**, 26.
Thomas (1551), **21**, 23.
William (1666), **314**, 313.

Rice, Edward (1601), **98**.
Rich, Samuel (1660), **298**, 296, 407.
Richards, Gabriel (1696), **392**, 395.
Richardson, W. (1572), **40**, 47.
Rideout, (1619), **165**, 162.
Ridgeway, Weston, Lord (1637), **230**.
Ridler, John (1670), **330**, 328.
Nathaniel, 330.
Ringrose, John (1615), **146**, 166.
Risley, Richard (1653), **272**, 270.
Rives, (1643), **251**.
Roberts, (1642), **247**.
John (1595), **81**, 85, 401.
Morgan (1633), **213**.
Richard (1696), **392**.
Robert (1571), **39**, 40.
Robert (1699), **395**.
Theodore (1599), **95**, 101, 106.
Thomas (1529), **6**, 5, 7.
Thomas (1621), **171**, 169.
William (1662), **306**, 313.
Robertson, Griffin (1548), **19**, 21.
Robins, John (1559), **26**, 29.
John (1587), **63**, 65.
Richard (1584), **56**, 63.
William (1599), **93**, 104.
Robinson, George (1588), **66**.
John (1628), **195**.
John (1650), **262**, 266.
Philip (1665), **313**, 312.
Roche, Robert (1592), **74**, 75.
Roe, (1643), **249**.
Thomas (1629), **197**, 196, 249, 365.
Thomas (1659), **293**, 292, 366.
Rogers, Henry (1667), **321**, 320.
Peter (1624), **181**, 404.
William (1674), **348**, 347.
Rokes, (1519), **3**.
Rolls, Robert (1642), **248**.
Rook, Robert (1656), **282**, 297.
Rooth, Richard (1603), **105**.
Roper, John, D.D. (1508), **2**.
John (1610), **129**.
Rose, (1640), **242**.
Joseph (1623), **181**.
Thomas (1640), **241**, 238, 242, 406.
Rous, Arthur (1642), **246**.
John, 239, 242.
Rouse, Francis (1629), **197**, 196.
William (1619), **166**, 180.
Rowlands, David (1610), **130**, 149.
Henry (1570), **38**, 45.
Morgan (1610), **130**.
William (1694), **388**, 394.
Rowney, Simon (1612), **136**, 134.
Rowsam, S. (1572), **43**.
Royle, Rowland (1584), **56**.
Royse, William (1700), **396**.
Rudde, Thomas (1609), **126**, 125.
Rudyard, Benjamin (1671), **336**, 333.
Benjamin, 336.
Rumney, William (1632), **211**, 227, 405.
Russell, Thomas (1587), **64**.
Rutter, Ferriman (1618), **162**.
John (1583), **54**.
Michael (1604), **109**, 106.
Timothy (1635), **223**.
Ryland, John (1628), **196**, 405.
Ryng, Robert (1559), **26**, 27, 28.
Ryse, Thomas (1539), **12**.

S

Sacheverell, George (1651), **264**, 262.
Sainthill, Humfrey (1610), **128**, 127.
Peter (1610), **128**, 127.
Salisbury, John (1599), **92**.
William (1599), **95**.

Salter, Antony (1654), **276**, 273.
Thomas (1670), **333**, 346.
Sambach, Antony (1688), **379**, 376.
William (1682), **368**, 367.
Sambourn, Henry (1630), **202**, 200.
Sampson, John (1642), **246**, 245.
Samson, Robert (1529), **5**, 399.
Samuel, Bartholomew (1669), **326**.
Edward (1693), **388**, 394.
Samyne, John (1668), **325**.
Sandford, Arthur, 103.
Charles (1679), **361**, 359.
Daniel (1679), **362**, 361. *See* Additions and Corrections.
Francis (1602), **103**, 361.
Francis, 361.
Humfrey (1560), **27**, 30.
John (1609), **127**.
Martin (1654), **276**, 273.
Robert (1677), **357**, 356.
Robert, 357, 362.
Samuel (1658), **291**, 287.
Sandys, John (1572), **43**.
Sankey, Richard (1598), **90**.
Samuel (1598), **90**, 107.
William (1639), **236**, 232.
Sare, Thomas (1658), **291**, 287.
Saunders, Edward (1621), **172**.
Elizabeth, 345.
Henry (1667), **322**.
Humfrey (1622), **177**, 186.
John (1599), **91**, 345.
John (1607), **120**, 117.
John (1610), **130**, 127.
John (1637), **227**, 246.
Michael (1603), **106**, 103.
Nicholas (1658), **291**, 287.
Richard (1630), **202**, 200.
Thomas (1646), **253**.
Thomas (1647), **254**, 253.
Thomas (1670), **332**, 339.
Savage, John (1597), **86**.
Thomas (1659), **296**.
Walter (1668), **323**, 320.
William (1548), **17**.
Saville, Anne, 234.
Sir John, 234.
Say, William (1655), **278**, 277.
Scarsbrook, Edward (1585), **58**.
Scaundret, Stephen (1639), **235**.
Schepreve, William (1556), **25**, 27, 400.
Scott, John (1634), **216**, 214.
Peter (1658), **289**, 287.
Scourfield, William (1652), **268**, 266.
Scroggs, William (1639), **235**, 249.
Scudamore, Ambrose (1675), **348**, 347.
John, 348.
Scutt, Thomas (1592), **72**.
Seaborne, William (1635), **220**.
Seabrooke, John (1622), **177**, 187, 192.
Searle, (1613), **140**, 138.
Seddon, Nathaniel (1664), **312**, 309.
Sellar, John (1604), **109**, 106.
Selwyn, Edward (1605), **110**.
William (1674), **346**, 344.
Sewall, Richard (1549), **19**.
Seward, John (1608), **123**, 120.
Samuel (1608), **124**, 120.
Seymour, (1631), **205**.
Shakerley, Anne, 99.
Ralph, 99.
Shalmer, William (1662), **305**, 302.
William, 305.
Sharley, Thomas (1554), **23**, 22.
Sharpe, Edmund (1541), **13**, 15.
James (1593), **75**.
Shaw, Charles (1700), **396**, 395.
Sheffelde, Nicholas (1560), **29**, 34.
Shelbery, William (1658), **288**, 286.

Sheldon, (1614), **143**, 142.
Antony (1642), **247**, 245.
Francis (1585), **57**.
Francis (1687), **375**.
John (1585), **57**.
Richard (1655), **280**, 277.
Samuel (1655), **280**, 277.
Sharington, 247, 254.
Thomas (1581), **51**.
William (1580), **50**, 56.
Shelton, Anne, 407.
Edward, 407.
Shepherd, Edmund (1614), **143**, 149, 403.
John (1559), **27**, 30.
Richard (1549), **19**.
Robert (1688), **377**, 376.
Thomas (1632), **206**, 224, 233, 235.
Thomas (1684), **371**, 370.
Shereman, Thomas (1598), **89**, 102.
Shete, John (1532), **8**.
Shipton, Samuel (1675), **350**, 362.
Shoard, Richard (1655), **280**, 296, 407.
Short, John (1648), **258**.
Simmons, John (1607), **119**, 117, 402.
John (1612), **136**, 134.
John (1686), **374**, 372.
Samuel (1650), **260**, 281.
Skeffington, Thomas (1679), **360**, 359.
Thomas, 361.
Skelton, John (1653), **274**, 300, 407.
Skinner, George (1597), **87**.
Slater, Joshua (1623), **178**.
Slee, William (1611), **131**.
Smallbone, Edward (1634), **218**, 214.
Smart, John (1530), **7**, **8**.
Smith, (1641), **245**, 242.
Griffith (1630), **208**, 200.
Smith, Henry (1585), **58**.
Henry (1635), **221**, 219.
John (1581), **51**.
John (1615), **146**, 164.
John (1616), **152**, 149.
John (1634), **218**.
John (1658), **289**, 287.
Lancelot (1655), **281**, 304, 407.
Michael (1680), **363**, 361.
Richard (1583), **55**.
Richard (1664), **312**.
Richard (1683), **369**, 368.
Richard (1684), **371**, 370.
Robert (1582), **53**.
Robert (1594), **77**.
Thomas (1685), **372**.
Thomas (1696), **392**, 390.
Thomas (1699), **395**.
William (1645), **253**.
Smout, Richard, 77.
Snooke, Ellis (1591), **70**.
Richard (1617), **158**, 153.
Soley, John (1685), **373**, 384.
Solme, Richard (1685), **373**, 372.
Somers, Paul (1676), **354**, 353.
Southby, (1648), **257**.
(1680), **363**, 361.
John (1609), **126**.
John (1614), **143**, 142.
Thomas (1617), **158**, 153.
Southcott, (1607), **120**, 117.
George (1659), **294**, 292.
Thomas, 294.
Southworth, John (1592), **72**.
Thomas (1599), **93**.
Specott, John (1581), **52**.
Spenser, Richard (1556), **24**.
Spicer, George (1587), **64**, 74.
Springett, Herbert (1606), **116**, 112.
Thomas (1604), **109**, 106.
Sprynt, Thomas (1533), **9**.
Spurrier, John (1622), **176**, 173, 404.

Stafford, Anthony (1604), **109**, 106, 402.
John (1692), **386**, 384.
Thomas (1669), **326**, 325.
Thomas, 386.
Standard, Henry (1639), **234**, 232.
Henry (1662), **306**, 302.
Robert (1655), **278**, 277.
Thomas (1639), **234**, 232.
Standish, Richard (1672), **338**, 337.
Stanesby, Richard (1616), **153**, 149.
Stanford, Edward (1580), **49**.
Stanhope, Hon. Charles (1632), **207**, 206.
Stanley, (1624), **182**, 180.
Rowland (1597), **87**.
Stanton, John (1694), **388**, 397.
Staples, John (1684), **370**.
Stapylton, Sir Robert (1643), **250**.
Starkey, Peter (1583), **55**.
Starr, Thomas (1605), **112**.
Stawell, John (1616), **154**.
Stead, Thomas (1581), **52**.
Stepney, Robert (1603), **106**, 103.
Stevens, (1615), **148**, 145.
(1625), **185**, 183.
Bridges (1634), **217**, 214.
Edmund (1585), **59**.
Joseph (1674), **346**, 357.
Richard (1608), **124**, 120, 122.
William (1667), **321**, 351.
Stevenson, Thomas (1633), **213**, 227.
Steward, Augustine (1601), **97**, 96.
Charles (1652), **270**, 283.
Charles (1656), **283**, 251, 270, 280.
James (1700), **395**.
Nicholas (1632), **208**, 206, 288.
Steward, Nicholas (1657), **288**, 208, 286.
Richard (1641), **243**, 242.
Richard (1643), **251**, 283.
Stilton, William (1628), **193**.
William (1663), **309**, 321.
Stockdale, Thomas (1667), **321**, 320.
Stockman, William (1659), **293**, 292.
Stockwell, Daniel (1675), **349**, 359.
Stone, John (1670), **334**, 333.
Nicholas (1653), **274**, 407.
Richard (1573), **44**, 46.
Simon (1599), **94**.
Stonehouse, John (1663), **307**, 306.
William (1659), **295**, 292.
William, 295.
Storer, George (1596), **82**.
Story, George (1549), **19**.
Stourton, (1633), **212**, 210.
Stradling, Sir Edward, 264.
Thomas (1651), **264**, 262.
Stratford, George (1653), **274**, 273.
William (1653), **273**.
Straun, J. (1603), **402**, 103.
Stubbs, Ralph (1691), **384**.
Robert (1574), **45**, 46.
Style, Lawrence (1548), **18**, 400.
Styles, James (1696), **391**.
William (1678), **359**, 356.
Sutton, Edward (1618), **160**, 172.
George (1535), **10**.
James (1663), **310**.
John (1615), **149**, 159, 403.
John (1635), **221**, 219.
Thomas (1602), **102**, 113.
Swayne, (1619), **165**, 162.
John (1688), **378**, 376.
Richard (1617), **154**, 153.

Swayne, Richard (1620), **167**, 173, 174.
Sweet, Giles (1604), **107**, 115, 402.
Samuel (1613), **141**, 138.
Swinglehurst, Robert (1651), **265**, 262.
Swinnerton, Thomas (1627), **192**, 190, 404.
Symons, Edward (1608), **123**.
John (1561), **31**, 32, 33.
William (1687), **376**, 381.

T

Talbot, William (1674), **345**, 344.
William, 345.
Tanner, Benjamin (1613), **140**, 168, 244.
John (1612), **136**, 126.
John (1641), **244**, 242.
Taylor, (1617), **157**, 153.
Christopher (1585), **59**.
Humfrey (1619), **165**, 162.
John (1573), **44**, 47.
John (1606), **115**, 107.
John (1638), **231**, 230.
John (1672), **339**, 353.
Robert (1654), **277**.
Thomas (1534), **10**.
Thomas (1612), **139**.
Thomas (1656), **283**, 280.
Teesdale, Robert (1615), **147**, 156.
Temple, (1533), **9**.
Terringham, John (1669), **330**, 328.
Thayne, John (1663), **310**, 309.
Theed, John (1678), **358**, 356.
Thickness, Ralph (1664), **311**, 309.
Thomas, Hopkins (1631), **204**, 203, 405.
Lewis (1638), **233**, 245.
Oliver (1603), **105**.
Thomas, Rice (1549), **19**.
Rowland (1660), **297**, 296.
Theophilus (1635), **222**, 219.
William (1659), **293**, 292.
Thornborough, Giles (1652), **268**, 266.
Thornbrow, John (1568), **36**, 37, 38.
Thorne, Edmund (1653), **273**, 286.
John (1626), **188**, 186.
William (1626), **187**, 186, 404.
Thornhill, John (1623), **179**, 176.
Thornhurst, Mildmay (1653), **271**, 270.
Thomas, 271.
Thornton, Simon (1537), **11**.
Throckmorton, (1552), **23**.
Thwaite, Edward (1602), **100**.
Tibbotts, John (1695), **389**.
Tickell, Thomas (1627), **191**, 201, 404.
Tickeridge, (1617), **157**, 153.
Tidcombe, John (1661), **300**, 307.
Tipprisse, Thomas (1585), **58**.
Toker, Stephen (1532), **8**.
Toler, Nicholas (1681), **367**, 364.
Tolson, Henry (1608), **125**.
John (1590), **68**, 81.
Richard (1639), **237**, 232.
Tomkins, Thomas (1599), **91**.
Tomlinson, Richard (1624), **183**, 404.
Tomson, John (1531), **8**, 11.
Thomas (1522), **4**.
Thomas (1566), **34**, 38.
Thomas (1597), **85**, 401.
Tonerye, John (1551), **21**.
Tooker, John (1618), **161**, 159.
John (1624), **181**, 180.
Toolye, John (1612), **137**, 134.
Toovey, William (1583), **55**, 64.
Toppe, Henry (1607), **118**, 115.
Topping, Richard (1619), **165**, 162.

Torbock, Edward (1580), **49**.
Thomas (1580), **49**.
Tottle, Christopher (1582), **53**.
Towgood, Richard (1611), **132**, 145, 231, 235.
Richard (1638), **231**, 230.
William (1639), **235**, 232.
Towne, Robert (1612), **135**, 140.
Townsend, Joseph (1655), **279**, 280.
Toy, William (1629), **199**, 206.
Tracy, Paul, 99.
Robert (1672), **338**, 337.
Robert, Viscount, 338.
Shakerley (1601), **99**.
Traherne, Edmund (1658), **289**, 287.
Tranter, Thomas (1572), **40**.
Trenchard, John, 298.
William (1660), **297**, 296, 366.
Trender, Martin (1615), **147**, 145.
Thomas (1615), **147**, 145.
Trevanian, Charles (1611), **131**.
Trever, John (1598), **89**, 401.
Trevilian, (1552), **23**.
Trinder, Michael (1617), **155**.
Tripe, Nicholas (1689), **380**, 379.
Trist, John (1678), **358**, 356.
Samuel (1666), **316**.
Tristram, John (1601), **98**.
Trollope, Thomas (1654), **275**, 273.
Sir Thomas, 275.
Sir Thomas, 275.
Trosse, Thomas (1630), **202**, 200.
Thomas (1633), **212**, 210, 219.
Trott, Edmund (1660), **298**, 296.
John (1660), **298**, 296.
Troutbeck, Antony (1621), **169**, 180.
Tuckerman, Josias (1679), **361**, 364.
Tudor, Catherine, 193.
Richard Owen, 193.
Tully, Thomas (1636), **227**, 236.
George, 227.
Turbervile, Arundel (1599), **94**.
Daubeney (1632), **209**, 206, 365.
Edmund (1685), **373**, 385.
Turner, Henry (1672), **339**, 337.
John (1538), **11**.
Twitty, Ferriman (1624), **183**, 193.
Thomas (1612), **138**, 159.
Thomas (1643), **248**, 253.
Thomas (1670), **331**, 328.
Twycroft, Walter (1599), **94**.
Tye, James (1577), **47**, 50.
Tyler, Henry (1595), **80**.
Roland (1596), **82**, 87.
Thomas (1667), **321**, 327.
William (1668), **324**, 320.
Tylston, Thomas (1586), **62**.
Tyrer, Christopher (1669), **328**, 325.
Thomas (1586), **62**.

U

Unton, Sir Edward, 41.
Edward (1572), **41**.
F. (1572), **41**.
Sir Henry (1572), **41**.

V

Varley, William (1596), **81**.
Vaughan, Evan (1601), **99**.
Henry (1629), **197**, 196.
Henry (1632), **207**, 206.
Henry (1633), **212**, 210.
Howel (1601), **97**.
Howel (1637), **228**, 226.
Howel (1689), **380**, 379.
Hugh (1597), **85**, 89, 95.
Hugh (1620), **168**, 140, 164, 166.
Robert (1611), **133**, 131.

Vaughan, Roger (1535), **10**, 11.
Roger (1604), **107**.
Thomas (1629), **199**, 210.
William (1559), **27**.
William (1599), **92**.
Venables, Nicholas (1617), **158**, 153.
Richard (1621), **169**.
Vetablus, Samuel (1590), **400**.
Verney, Gregory (1524), **4**.
Vicary, Richard (1615), **149**, 145.
Vigors, John (1654), **275**, 273.
Vincent, Matthias (1659), **296**.
Vowell, William (1612), **138**, 134.

W

Wade, Thomas (1621), **171**, 169.
Wagstaffe, James (1700), **397**.
John (1650), **260**, 259.
John, 260.
Timothy (1596), **82**.
Wainewright, John (1632), **209**, 206, 405.
Wakelin, Alban (1585), **58**.
Wakeman, Edward (1616), **153**, 149.
Waldron, (1605), **112**, 110, 119.
Lawrence (1607), **119**, 112, 117.
Walker, John (1587), **63**.
John (1615), **146**, 145.
Robert (1576), **47**, 45, 48, 52.
Thomas (1619), **165**, 162.
Thomas (1681), **366**.
Walter (1615), **146**, 145.
William (1675), **348**, 347.
Wall, Pauncefoot (1622), **174**, 172, 312.
Richard (1600), **96**, 100.
Robert (1665), **312**.
Thomas (1617), **158**, 153.
Wallis, William (1620), **167**.
Walsh, Thomas (1612), **137**, 134.
Walter, John (1667), **319**, 316.
Wandesford, Christopher (1583), **56**.
Ward, Humfrey (1534), **9**, 10.
Samuel (1664), **311**.
Thomas (1695), **389**.
Ware, Thomas, 6.
Wargent, John (1596), **82**, 79.
John (1629), **199**.
Waring, John (1580), **50**.
Richard (1631), **205**, 219, 405.
Thomas (1617), **159**, 153.
Warmstrey, John (1652), **266**, 265.
Warneford, Edmund (1625), **184**, 183.
Warre, Sir Francis (1674), **347**, 344, 365.
John (1654), **274**, 272, 347.
Warren, David (1672), **340**, 337.
Edward (1659), **295**, 310.
John (1627), **192**, 190.
Samuel (1636), **226**.
Samuel (1680), **363**, 375.
Washbourne, Thomas, 407.
Washington, Christopher (1588), **67**.
William (1588), **67**.
Waterhouse, John (1608), **124**, 120.
Waterman, Blandy (1670), **333**.
Watkins, James (1679), **359**, 370.
Watson, Matthias (1609), **125**.
Thomas (1539), **12**.
Thomas (1612), **136**, 134.
Watts, Edward (1592), **72**.
John (1544), **15**.
Sir John, 173.
Mountague (1592), **72**.
Richard (1621), **173**.
Wayte, Antony, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22.
Weare, John (1611), **133**, 131.

Weaver, Edmund (1626), **188**, 186.
Webb, Erasmus, **403**.
George (1592), **71**.
John (1577), **47**.
John (1671), **335**, 333.
Robert (1669), **327**, 325.
William (1577), **47**.
Webber, Francis (1550), **20**.
Webster, Robert (1534), **10**.
Wells, Edmund (1616), **151**.
Francis (1612), **140**, 151.
George (1617), **155**.
Richard (1616), **151**.
William (1610), **130**, 127.
Welsh, James (1581), **52**.
Wenman, Richard (1673), **342**, 341, 365.
West, John (1628), **193**, 192.
Stephen (1562), **31**, 34.
Westcott, Philip, 301.
Thomas (1661), **301**, 298.
Westerman, Richard (1614), **144**, 143.
William (1591), **70**.
Westley, William (1630), **200**, 214.
Weston, Elizabeth, 230.
Hugh (1529), **6**, 5, 7.
Sir Simon, 230.
Thomas (1641), **245**, 242.
Wetherall, Thomas (1621), **170**, 182, 403.
William (1666), **314**, 332.
Wharton, Antony (1548), **18**, 17, 19.
George (1602), **101**.
Richard, 57, 73.
Timothy (1640), **242**.
Wheatley, William (1586), **60**.
Wheeler, Thomas (1618), **163**.
Whelpdale, Andrew (1648), **257**, 261.
Whetcombe, John (1597), **88**.
White, Charles (1638), **232**, 230.
Edward (1658), **288**, 287.
John (1658), **291**, 303, 309.
John (1692), **386**, 390.
Peter (1550), **20**.
Richard (1630), **201**, 206, 211.
Thomas (1580), **50**.
Whitehande, Bartholomew (1578), **48**.
Whitehead, Robert (1581), **52**.
Whitter, (1617), **159**, 153.
Whittingham, William (1635), **222**, 405.
Whitton, Henry (1581), **51**.
Whoman, James (1622), **173**, 177, 190.
Wicherley, John (1584), **57**, 65.
Wickens, John (1629), **199**, 223.
Wicker, Robert (1564), **32**.
Widdowes, Giles (1608), **122**.
Wightwick, Alexander (1604), **108**, 106.
Wigmore, (1616), **152**, 149.
Wilbraham, Charles (1677), **354**, 353.
Peter, 340.
Ralph (1672), **340**, 337.
Wilcocks, John (1661), **302**, 298.
Wildegoose, Thomas (1615), **150**.
Wilkes, Ephraim (1634), **218**, 228.
Wilkinson, John (1575), **45**, 51.
Matthew (1630), **200**, 207, 405.
Willaine, William (1584), **56**, 65.
Williams, (1616), **152**, 149.
(1652), **270**.
Arthur (1624), **182**, 180.
David (1608), **122**.
David (1668), **324**, 320.
Henry (1551), **22**.
Hugh (1599), **92**, 401.
John (1599), **92**.
John (1602), **104**, 103.

Williams, John (1624), **182**, 180.
John (1631), **206**, 211.
John (1651), **265**.
John (1654), **276**, 282.
John (1678), **357**, 376.
John (1700), **397**.
Sir Maurice (1643), **250**.
Philip (1548), **18**, 17.
Philip (1598), **90**.
Philip (1601), **99**, 98.
Richard (1612), **140**.
Robert (1612), **139**, 138.
Robert (1636), **225**, 223.
Theophilus (1670), **331**, 328.
Thomas (1560), **29**, 26, 27.
Thomas (1617), **156**, 152.
Thomas (1622), **173**.
Thomas (1663), **308**, 306.
Thomas (1669), **327**.
William (1617), **154**, 152.
William (1692), **385**, 391.
Williamson, Joseph (1652), **266**, 281.
Robert (1667), **318**, 338.
Willis, Sir Richard (1644), **252**.
Willmer, William (1651), **265**, 261.
Willoughby, (1622), **175**, 172.
Wills, John (1588), **65**, 78.
John (1635), **220**, 229, 238.
John (1668), **325**.
Thomas (1671), **336**.
Wilmot, Robert, 65.
Wilson, Adam (1605), **111**, 110.
Robert (1582), **53**.
Samuel (1600), 96.
Thomas (1596), **83**.
William (1594), **78**, 89, 401.
William (1609), **125**, 135.
Wilton, John (1592), **71**.
Winch, Richard (1628), **194**, 192.
Windsor, Miles, **398**.
Thomas, **399**.
Wingfield, Richard (1546), **15**.
Winscomb, (1613), **141**, 138.
Winter, (1623), **180**, 176.
Richard (1540), **13**, 14, 400.
William (1607), **121**.
Witherstone, Edward (1619), 166.
Richard (1658), **290**.
Witney, (1642), **247**, 245.
Wood, John (1636), **226**.
Roland (1692), **385**.
Rowland, 385.
Stephen (1569), **38**, 400.
Thomas (1605), **110**.
Woodall, Thomas (1531), **7**, 8.
Woodleff, Edmund (1581), **51**.
Thomas (1585), **59**.
Woodward, Joseph (1666), **315**, 313.
Woolcombe, Robert (1650), **261**, 259.
Woolmer, Edward (1606), **114**.
Wormeley, Ralph (1665), **313**, 312.
Wornoe, Henry (1606), **114**.
Worrell, Jephthah (1676), **352**, 351.
Richard (1669), **329**, 347.
Worsley, John (1673), **344**.
Wotton, Mr. **398**.
John (1616), **151**, 150.
Wright, John (1668), **325**, 339, 341.
Lawrence (1574), **44**, 45.
Lawrence (1608), **122**, 131, 135.
Wroughton, Dorothy, 42.
Sir Thomas, 42.
Wyatt, John (1635), **222**, 219, 405.
William (1629), **198**, 196.
William (1664), **311**, 309.
Wyde, (1552), **22**.
Wydock, (1532), **8**.
Wykes, Solomon (1674), **345**, 356.

Wylby, Edward (1547), **16**.
Wynn, Cadwallader (1637), **229**, 227.
Griffith (1689), **381**, 388.
Robert (1596), **83**.
Theodore (1648), **257**, 256.
Wyrly, Edward (1633), **213**, 223.

Y

Yale, Samuel (1620), **168**, 166.
Yaroth, Samuel (1610), **130**.
Yates, (1642), **247**, 245.
Yorke, (1612), **137**, 134.
Young, Francis (1624), **182**, 180.
Francis (1642), **246**, 259, 260.
John (1624), **183**, 195, 214.
John, **398**.
Nicholas (1628), **195**, 183, 206, 214.
Robert (1655), **278**, 291.

Z

Zouch, Richard, 231.
Sarah, 231.
Sarah, 231.

Oxford
HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

DENER
NOV 8 1982
CANCELLED
MAR 1 1983
751 7967

Educ 4170.70.10
Registrum orielense;
Widener Library 006237034
3 2044 079 761 631